

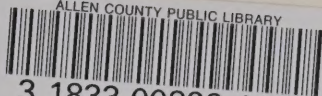


Gc  
977.202  
T27c  
v.1  
1232686

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00828 4140





















FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS  
IN TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

VOLUME I

COMPILED AND INDEXED

BY

DOROTHY J. FOX CLARK  
(MRS. ROBERT I. CLARK)

SPONSORED BY

VIGO COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

1952

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY  
FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY, IND.

FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS  
IN TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

VOLUME I

COMPILED AND INDEXED

BY

DOROTHY J. FOX CLARK  
(MRS. ROBERT I. CLARK)

2000 AVENUE AND 1775 SOUTH AVENUE  
TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA

SPONSORED BY

VIGO COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

1952



1272686

FORWORD

Perhaps a word of explanation as to how this book happened to be compiled would be of interest to the reader. In 1950, the Vigo County Historical Society sponsored a contest to locate the oldest Bible in Vigo County, Ind. Mrs. Herbert E. Brown served as chairman of this contest in which over 200 Bibles were entered. As the Bibles contained such valuable genealogical material in the family records, permission was asked of the owners, and for the most part granted, to copy these records.

In 1952, Mrs. Robert I. Clark, a member of the Vigo County Historical Society, consented to take on the hugh task of re-compiling this material in usable form and indexing the completed work.

It is the hope of Mrs. Clark and the society, that the reader will find this book of interest and help in genealogical and historical research.

perhaps a word of explanation as to how this

was prepared to be a record would be of interest to

the reader. The first part of the record is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting. This list is followed by a list of the names of the persons who were absent. The third part of the record is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting.

The fourth part of the record is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting. The fifth part of the record is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting.

For the most part, the record is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting.

In 1888, Mrs. Robert H. Clark, a member of the Vigo County

Historical Society, consented to take on the task of

It is the hope of Mrs. Clark and the society, that the reader

will find this book of interest and help in the preparation of



Bible owned (1952) by  
Mr. William A. Dennis  
Paris, Ill.

#### MARRIAGES

William Blackburn m. Elizabeth McClenachen - Feb.12,1796  
(gr.gr.grandparents of owner; came to Carlisle, Ind. in 1816  
from Bourbon County, Kentucky)

James M. Blackburn m. Casandra Widener - Dec.23,1817  
(gr.grandparents of owner; He was Col. in Blackhawk War;  
she was 1st white child b. in Wabash Valley; a dau. of this  
couple m. William Oliver Wilson whose grandfather James Wilson  
was 1st clerk of land office in Palestine, Ill. and d.1822)

Edward H. Piper m. Ann Blackburn - Mar. 28,1820

William S. Cruft m. Eliza Blackburn - Dec. 1,1825

John Blackburn m. Frances Ann Emison - Aug. 15,1826

Alexander Blackburn m. Delilah Polk - Jan.15,1828

John W. Posey m. Sarah Blackburn - Aug.29,1837

William D. Blackburn m. Elizabeth M. Ledgerwood - May 28,1839

#### BIRTHS

William Blackburn b. Nov. 19,1762

Elizabeth McClenachen b. May 31,1773 (wife of William)

Their children:

James M. Blackburn b. June 8,1797  
Ann Blackburn b. June 20,1799  
John Blackburn b. Dec.25,1801  
Alexander Blackburn b. May 31,1805  
Eliza Blackburn b. Aug.22,1807  
Jane Blackburn b. Mar. 14,1810  
Sarah Blackburn b. Mar.17,1812  
William D. Blackburn b. Feb.25,1816

William Decatur Blackburn m. Elizabeth M. Ledgerwood

Their children: (all born in Carlisle, Ind.)

Anna Elizabeth Blackburn b. May 10,1840  
Martha Jane Blackburn b. July 2,1842  
Eliza Cruft Blackburn b. Nov.12,1844  
William Alexander Blackburn July 20,1847  
John Maxwell Blackburn b. Dec.25,1849; d. April 5,1850  
(William Decatur Blackburn was killed in Civil War.)





## DEATHS

William Blackburn d. April 13, 1824, age 61

John Blackburn d. Sept. 13, 1826 (son of Wm. and Elizabeth)

Jane Blackburn d. Aug. 12, 1830 (dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth)

Elizabeth McClenachen Blackburn d. Aug. 17, 1863

William Decatur Blackburn d. May 17, 1863

Anna B. Piper d. May 7, 1867 (dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth )

Elizabeth M. Ledgerwood Blackburn d. Dec. 24, 1904

Eliza Blackburn Cruft d. June 8, 1882

Col. James M. Blackburn d. Sept. 21, 1883 (He entered first  
land in Edgar Co., Ill., in his father's name, because he  
was not of age)

Alexander Blackburn d. July 31, 1897

John Maxwell Blackburn d. April 5, 1850 (son of Wm & Elizabeth)

Anna Blackburn Foker b. May 10, 1840; d. July 1, 1906

William Alexander Blackburn d. July 3, 1909 (son of W. & E.)

Jennie Blackburn Johnston b. July 2, 1842; d. Sept. 17, 1914

Anna Sandford Jenks, dau. of Herman Sandford and Eliza  
Cruft Blackburn, b. June 27, 1868; d. Aug. 23, 1930

Herman Sandford b. April 15, 1844; d. Dec. 13, 1936

Eliza Cruft Blackburn Sandford b. Nov. 12, 1844  
d. Dec. 7, 1939, Paris, Ill.





Bible owned (1952) by  
Hattie Pickens  
1508 So. 17th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### MARRIAGES

Susan Melvin m. Daniel Smith - Mar. 14, 1839  
James C. Melvin m. Phebe Redard - Oct. 28, 1841  
William Melvin m. Isabella Trueblood - Sept. 7, 1852

#### BIRTHS

J. C. Melvin b. Jan. 5, 1818  
Martha Melvin b. Sept. 26, 1819  
Susan Melvin b. June 17, 1821  
Jackson Melvin b. Aug. 11, 1828  
Termelia Melvin b. Feb. 25, 1828  
Levi Melvin b. Mar. 18, 1830  
Ezekiel Melvin b. Dec. 22, 1823  
Katherine Melvin b. June 17, 1832  
William T. Melvin b. April 24, 1835  
John Melvin b. Dec. 4, 1838  
William N. Melvin b. Jan. 16, 1843  
Isabelle Melvin b. Oct. 9, 1837  
William Melvin, Sr. b. Oct. 10, 1795  
Sarah Harvey b. 1797 (wife of William Melvin, Sr.)  
Sarah S. Melvin b. Jan. 7, 1860  
John M. Melvin b. Jan. 7, 1867

#### Stepdaughters of William T. Melvin:

Ettie M. Benifield b. Sept. 2, 1884  
Ida M. Benifield b. Mar. 27, 1881

John M. Melvin m. Sarah E. Edwards - Feb. 7, 1886

#### DEATHS

Martha Melvin d. Aug. 14, 1840  
Ezekiel Melvin d. Aug. 2, 189? ?  
William Melvin, Sr. d. Nov. 1, 1879  
Sarah Melvin d. July 11, 1878  
Sarah Ellen Melvin d. April 3, 1886





Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. John N. Metcalf  
1009 No. 7th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Major Ringo b. Feb. 2, 1796; d. July 19, 1878;  
m. Feb. 20, 1817

Elizabeth R. Bryan b. July 9, 1797; d. Aug. 19, 1866

Morgan Bryan Ringo b. Mar. 23, 1818; d. Dec. 11, 1878;  
m. Oct. 13, 1842

Mary Ann McKinley b. Dec. 18, 1823; d. Jan. 5, 1900

Children of Morgan Bryan Ringo and Mary Ann McKinley:

Alma Wyley Ringo b. July 28, 1843; d. July 22, 1869;  
m. Sept. 30, 1863 James Madison Nees

Frances Mary Ringo b. June 6, 1845; d. 1881;  
m. Oct. 23, 1872 Hiram Teter

Cornelia Nichols Ringo b. Oct. 9, 1846; d. Sept. 19, 1854

Albert McKinley Ringo b. Oct. 20, 1850; d. July 2, 1855

Nathaniel Usher Ringo b. July 31, 1852  
m. Dec. 4, 1872 Charlotte E. Wilkinson

Corinthia Ellen Ringo b. Sept. 6, 1855; d. Aug. 25, 1940;  
m. Aug. 28, 1879 John Wesley Love

Walter Bascom Ringo b. Aug. 28, 1858; d. Sept. 1941/2  
m. Dec. 29, 1880 Ida M. Herr

Herbert Lee Ringo b. Aug. 3, 1861; d. Jan. 30, 1923  
m. Oct. 12, 1881 Hannah Letha Ashley

George Green McKinley b. July 17, 1802; d. 1880  
m.

Barbara Belk b. April 1, 1799; d. Oct. 7, 1856

Children of George Green McKinley and Barbara Belk:  
James b. Feb. 15, 1822 Eliza Jane b. Dec. 3, 1834  
Mary Ann b. Dec. 18, 1823 Rhoda b. Aug. 16, 1839

Hanson Viers Love b. Aug. 25, 1826  
m. Dec. 8, 1847

Nancy Pease b. Feb. 28, 1828; d. Dec. 2, 1867

John Wesley Love b. Jan. 11, 1850; d. Feb. 2, 1922  
m. Aug. 28, 1879 Corinthia Ellen Ringo

Their dau. Alma Lee Love b. Jan. 2, 1889 m.  
John Nathaniel Metcalf b. Aug. 17, 1887; d. Apr. 4, 1941





Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Norma Miller  
1001 So. 7th St.

FAMILY RECORDS

Children of John B. Wells (no dates):

Hyatt J. Wells b. Jan. 29, 1860  
Craven Wells b. May 9, 1867  
Sophia F. Wells b. April 21, 1869 (mother of owner)  
William H. Wells b. Dec. 19, 1871  
Charles F. Wells b. Dec. 22, 1873  
Caroline A. Wells b. Nov. 4, 1875

\*\*\*\*\*

Bible owned (1952) by  
Miss Goldia Denton  
2601 So. 3rd St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

FAMILY RECORDS

Washington Ridgeway Denton b. Sept. 25, 1866;  
d. Mar. 5, 1929  
m. May 16, 1890  
Julia Etta Guysinger b. Mar. 3, 1874  
d. Nov. 16, 1931

Children:

Wilbur Otha Denton b. Sept. 27, 1891  
Goldia Beatrice Denton b. June 18, 1895





Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. James Monce  
1610 Spruce St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Family Records

Nellie Hagemer b. Dec.25, 1893 (sister of owner)  
d. Aug. 23,1948

Copied from flyleaf of Bible:

"Present to Lucy Stone from the Vermillion N.S.S.  
for reciting Script Verses No.654 - April 2, 1865."

L.P. Besius b. Sept. 1844; d. Mar.15,1903;  
m. Sept.1,1874

L.A. Stone b. Dec.17,1833 (Lucy?)

Alleen Besius b. July 4, 1875; d. July 12,1876

William Stone Besius b. Dec. 31,1877; d. Feb.26,1902

Bertha Louisa Besius b. July 5, 1880

Emma Lauretta Stone b. Aug.25,1865

\*\*\*\*\*





Bible owned (1952) by  
Mr. Ben All  
R. R. 4, Terre Haute, Ind.

Thomas Duvall b. Mar. 9, 1824; d. Sept. 22, 1898  
m. Oct. 19, 1847

Lydia Margaret Lloyd b. May 18, 1826; d. Feb. 4, 1868

Children: Mary Eliza Duvall b. Nov. 11, 1848; d. Jan. 5, 1855  
Gabriel Duvall b. Mar. 11, 1850; d. Jan. 24, 1853  
William Thomas Duvall b. April 24, 1852; d. Jan. 12, 1914  
George Cyrus Duvall b. May 11, 1854; d. Mar. 27, 1909  
Alfred Grable Duvall b. June 23, 1855; d. Spring, 1916  
\*Rebecca A. Duvall b. Feb. 26, 1857; d. Mar. 1, 1916  
Charles Preston Duvall b. June 15, 1859; d. Apr. 5, 1863  
Samuel K. Duvall b. July 26, 1861; d. 1930

Thomas Duvall m. 2nd Rachel Hefley from Bardstown, Ky.  
Rachel Hefley Duvall b. Mar. 21, 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1915

Rebecca A. Duvall (dau. of Thomas Duvall and Lydia Margaret  
(Lloyd) Duvall) m. Oct. 26, 1876

Joseph All b. June 15, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1912

Children: Sallie All b. Aug. 18, 1877; d. July 6, 1945  
Radia All b. Sept. 28, 1879  
Bertha All b. Oct. 29, 1881  
Orval E. All b. April 13, 1884; d. Dec. 18, 1948  
Magnola All b. Oct. 19, 1886; d. July 9, 1949  
\*Bennie T. All b. Aug. 4, 1890 (owner)  
Lydia All b. Feb. 13, 1893  
Jessie All b. Aug. 20, 1896; d. Oct. 5, 1896  
Virgil S. All b. Aug. 14, 1897  
Johnny All b. April 2, 1900; d. April 9, 1900  
Orpha Aldona All b. April 21, 1901

original owner of Bible was Thomas Duvall - grandfather of  
Mr. Ben All, present owner.



Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Opal Funkhouser  
R. R. 2, W. Terre Haute, Ind.

FAMILY RECORDS FROM LENDERMAN BIBLE

John Henry Lenderman b. Feb. 17, 1776 in North Carolina  
d. April 8, 1846, Fayette Twp., Vigo Co., Ind.  
m. Nov. 12, 1805

Eve Anna Shew b. April 11, 1772 in Germany or No. Carolina, the  
dau. of Philip Shew.  
d. Jan. 3, 1873, Parke Co., Ind.

Children of John Henry Lenderman and Eva Anna Shew:

Susannah Catherine Lenderman b. June 30, 1807, Wilkes Co., N.C.  
Elizabeth Lenderman b. Nov. 14, 1808, Wilkes Co., N.C.  
Mary Magdalene Lenderman b. June 2, 1811, Wilkes Co., N.C.  
Eve Dorothy Lenderman b. June 18, 1813, Wilkes Co., N.C.  
Leonard Lenderman b. Sept. 3, 1815, Wilkes Co., N.C.

Susannah Catherine Lenderman m.

Leonard York b. Jan. 28, 1804, Wilkes Co., N.C.

Their children: (no dates given)

Marion York m. Elizabeth Ward

George York m. Sarah Noblitt

Levi York m. Cynthia ; .....

Francis York m. Malissa ..... Civil War-killed Vicksburg

Anderson York m. Melissa Kratzer

Carolina York (never m.)

Elizabeth Lenderman m. d. Mar. 1, 1872, Fayette Twp.

David Throneburgh b. Mar. 1798; d. April 9, 1872, Fayette Twp.

Their children:

John Henry Throneburgh b. 1834; m. Jan. 31, 1861

Barbara Jane Shank, dau. of Michael & Catherine Shank,

b. April 1, 1838; d. June 1919, Fayette Twp., Ind.

He was Civil War veteran; d. July 17, 1869, Vigo Co., Ind.

Leonard Throneburgh m. 1st Nancy Tweedy;

m. 2nd Sarah Stotts

He was Civil War veteran.

Lumira Throneburgh m. Daniel Throneburgh

Mary Magdalene "Polly" Lenderman m. d. in Iowa

Martin Mallory

Their children: (no dates given)

Elvira Mallory m. Nathan Beauchamp

Henry Mallory

Leonard Mallory





Eva Dorothy "Dolly" Lenderman m. d. Sept.11,1876, Parke Co.  
John Boatman

Their children: (all b. Parke Co.,Ind.)

Leonard Boatman m. Melinda Laney

Henry Boatman m. Elizabeth Boatman

Elizabeth m. 1st Robert Boatman; m.2nd Hezekiah Williams,  
d. May 1920 Civil War Veteran.

Elijah Arthur Boatman m. Catherine Lenderman

b. April 22,1852

d. April 21,1917,Fayette Twp.

Leonard Lenderman m. Jan.11,1849

Sarah Shank b. Dec.14,1829, Rockingham Co.,Va.,dau.of

Michael and Catherine Shank.

Leonard Lenderman d. Jan.16,1887, Fayette Twp.,Vigo Co.,Ind.

Sarah Shank Lenderman d. Feb.25,1907

Their children: (all b. Fayette Twp.,Vigo Co.,Ind.)

Eve Anna Lenderman b. Oct.15,1849

d. Oct.3,1937

m. Nov.15,1868 James O.Rogers, a  
Civil War veteran;d. June,1911

Catherine Elizabeth Lenderman b. Feb.10,1851

d. Jan.4,1923

m. Elijah Boatman,Mar.5,1876

Amanda Lenderman b. Jan.27,1853

d. June 25,1862

Jason Lemuel Lenderman b. Mar.8,1855

d. July 11,1862

Leonard Lenderman b. Jan.25,1857

d. May 24,1932

Daniel B. Lenderman b. May 17,1859

d. May 25,1940

Laura Lenderman b. Sept.3,1861

Sarah Adeline Lenderman b. Sept.25,1863

d. Jan.3,1951

Benjamin Franklin Swafford Lenderman b. Sept.15,1865

d. July ,1910

Hattie Ella Lenderman b. Dec.24,1867

d. Dec.19,1943

\*Luretha Florence Lenderman b. Sept.26,1869

Leonard Lenderman,Jr. m. Jan.19,1888

Elsie Funkhouser b. Nov.9,1865

d. April 8,1943

Luretha Lenderman m. Dec.19,1900 (Parents of owner)

John Funkhouser b. Feb.12,1869

d. July 8,1938

\*\*\*\*\*





Bible owned (1952) by  
Mr. Macey P. Bratt  
R. R. 4, Box 253  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Martin Bratt m. M. Pearson - Jan. 5, 1836 at Madely Church,  
Shropshire, England.

Roda Bratt b. Jan.11,1837

Ann Sophia Bratt b. Aug.18,1838

Esther Bratt b. May 20,1840

d. May 9,1841

Alfred Bratt b. Nov.26,1841

Hanna Bratt b. Oct.29,1843

Jonah Morton Bratt b. Sept.10,1849 \* these dates were copied

John Pearson Bratt b. July 30,1849 \* from owner's letter-

Job Bratt b. Oct.21,1849 \* undoubtedly in error.

Mary E. Bratt b. April 25,1853

Emma Jane Bratt b. July 24,1855

d. Oct.26,1857

Mary E. Bratt Wyeth d. Feb.14,1899

\*\*\*\*\*



Bible owned (1952) by  
Mr. Thomas G. Johnston  
Prairieton, Ind.

Tarleton Drake, of Kentucky lived to the age of 81 yrs.  
His family genealogy showed them to be a long-lived people,  
a number of his children and relatives living to an  
advanced age. He emigrated to Kentucky from Virginia.  
They claim their ancestry back to the family of Sir Francis  
Drake. The children of Tarleton Drake:

Castillion J. Drake  
Preston G. Drake  
Albin G. Drake  
Montford P. Drake "All lived to be grown and all  
Matilda Drake married and raised families  
Mahala Drake except Montford Drake."  
Salina Drake  
Mary Drake  
Virginia Drake  
Scirilla Drake

Preston G. Drake, son of Tarleton Drake, came to Indiana at  
a very early date and engaged in school teaching. He was  
married to Nancy Ferguson, Feb.28,1833 . He died while on  
a visit to his parent's in Kentucky at the age of 47 or 48 yrs.  
Their children were:

James T. Drake b. June 3, 1834  
Mary Elizabeth Drake b. Nov.26,1835  
Thomas Gilpen Drake b. Nov.29,1836  
Samuel Montford Drake b. ...d. in infancy

Preston G. Drake m. 2nd Susan Bryant.

Their children:

Delia Drake b. 1843  
Albin Drake b. 1845  
Ellen Drake b. 1847

Samuel Ferguson b. June 9,1758 in Maryland  
Children by 1st wife born in Maryland:

Thomas Ferguson b. June 14,1780  
Athol Ferguson b. Dec.23,1781  
Nancy Ferguson b. Feb.4,1783  
Lethy Ferguson b. Nov.23,1785

Children born in Nelson County, Kentucky:

Elizabeth Ferguson b. May 24,1789  
Mary Ferguson b. Feb.18,1791  
Sarah Ferguson b. Feb.21,1793  
Levinah Ferguson b. Feb.13,1797

Children born in Butler C ounty,Ohio:

Samuel Ferguson b. Jan.12,1799  
John Ferguson b. Aug.10,1801  
William Ferguson b. Sept.11,1803  
Malinda Ferguson b. Feb.15,1806  
James Ferguson b. Mar.4,1808  
Rosannah Ferguson b. April 30,1810  
French Ferguson b. Oct.3,1813





Thomas Ferguson, son of Samuel Ferguson, b. June 14, 1780  
d. April 4, 1853

Children of Thomas Ferguson:

James Ferguson b. Dec. 29, 1809  
d. Feb. 9, 1882; father of Eliza Jane  
Ferguson, wife of Dr. Thomas Gilpen Drake.  
Nancy Ferguson, wife of Preston G. Drake, mother of  
Dr. Thomas Gilpen Drake,  
b. Mar. 11, 1811  
m. Feb. 28, 1833  
d. Aug. 20, 1839, after birth of 5th child,  
being in perfect health up to that time.  
Children of Nancy Ferguson Drake: Tarleton,  
Elizabeth, Thomas, Samuel, and Nancy.

Athol Ferguson  
Anderson Ferguson  
John Ferguson  
Henry Ferguson  
Mary Ferguson  
Eliza Ferguson

Children of James Ferguson and Mary Simmons, his wife:

John M. Ferguson b. Dec. 16, 1836  
Thos. L. Ferguson b. Sept. 2, 1838  
d. May 30, 1859  
\*Eliza Jane Ferguson b. Sept. 27, 1840  
Sarah A. Ferguson b. Aug. 23, 1842  
James P. Ferguson b. Mar. 6, 1845  
d. April 24, 1846  
Sarah A. Ferguson b. May 15, 1847  
Wilson Ferguson b. Feb. 11, 1850  
d. Jan. 6, 1854  
William Ferguson b. Feb. 8, 1853  
d. Jan. 2, 1854  
Martha E. Ferguson b. Nov. 2, 1854  
d. Feb. 2, 1905  
Malinda Ferguson b. Dec. 2, 1856  
d. Nov. 24, 1864  
Mary E. Ferguson b. June 20, 1859

Eliza Jane Ferguson m. Oct. 8, 1862 Thomas Gilpen Drake b. Nov. 28, 1836

Their children:

Thomas Preston Drake b. Nov. 3, 1863  
d. Dec. 11, 1864  
\*James Ferguson Drake b. Feb. 25, 1865  
Thomas Anderson Drake b. Sept. 15, 1868  
Mary Nancy Drake b. Mar. 7, 1871  
Truman Guthred Drake b. Aug. 13, 1878

James Ferguson Drake m. Aug. 24, 1887 - Ida Bell Gunn

Their children:

Paul Stanley Drake b. Nov. 22, 1888  
d. Sept. 20, 1909  
Doris Elaine Drake b. Jan. 24, 1894





Thomas A. Drake m. Hattie Birdsell - Dec. 25, 1891

Their children:

John Conley Drake b. Jan. 15, 1892  
 Thomas Earl Drake b. Jan. 5, 1893  
 Glen Varnum Drake b. Oct. 19, 1894  
 Florence Birdsell Drake b. May 19, 1896  
 Maurine Drake b. Aug. 13, 1898  
 Elsie Drake b. Aug. 23, 1900

Mary N. Drake m. James H. Johnston - Jan. 18, 1893

Their children:

Joseph Drake Johnston b. Mar. 14, 1894  
 Thomas Gilpen Johnston b. May 26, 1896 \*owner  
 Harold James Johnston b. Aug. 29, 1898

Joseph Drake Johnston m. Erma Katherine Wessel - Mar. 14, 1919  
 b. Aug. 27, 1899

Their children:

Mary Jane Johnston b. Feb. 28, 1920  
 m. Feb. 11, 1938 - Joseph H. Hayes  
 b. Aug. 5, 1919. Their children:  
 Gregory Joe Hayes b. Aug. 7, 1945  
 Jason Harold Hayes b. Oct. 11, 1951  
 Marjorie Ellen Johnston b. Mar. 3, 1924  
 m. Oct. 11, 1943 - John Baxter,  
 b. Oct. 11, 1943 Their child:  
 Susan Kay Baxter b. April 25, 1946  
 m. 2nd Oct. 29, 1951 - James Cusick,  
 b. Aug. 20, 1920

Joseph Howard Johnston b. June 11, 1933

Thomas Gilpen Johnston m. Dec. 26, 1917 - Pearl Marie Robertson,

Their children:

Dorothy Marie Johnston b. May 1, 1919  
 Jean Evelyn Johnston b. Feb. 12, 1921

Dorothy Marie Johnston m. Richard W. Powell - Jan. 9, 1943

Their children:

Stephen Drake Powell b. Nov. 19, 1946  
 Thomas Alder Powell b. Mar. 23, 1950

Jean Evelyn Johnston m. Feb. 14, 1943 - Richard H. Raab

Their children:

Adopted son - Philip Lane Raab b. July 31, 1949

Harold James Johnston b. Aug. 29, 1898; m. Mar. 12, 1919

Martha Henderson Smith b. Sept. 14, 1899

Their children:

Helen Irene Johnston b. May 20, 1920  
 James Letcher Johnston b. Oct. 29, 1922  
 Harold Ralph Johnston b. Jan. 23, 1926  
 William Ray Johnston b. July 27, 1929



Helen Irene Johnston m. Donald H. Cramer - Nov.28,1942

Their children: b. Feb. 8,1917

Carolyn Irene Cramer b. July 1, 1945, Pittsburgh,Pa.

Susan Jeanne Cramer b. Feb.29, 1948, Madison , Wis.

James Letcher Johnston m. Betty Ann Brentlinger - Oct.3,1943

Their children: b. Mar.16,1922

Claudia Ann Johnston b. Aug.15,1945, Oak Ridge Tenn.

Pamela Sue Johnston b. Mar. 2,1948,Charlestown,W.Va.

Rebecca Lynn Johnston b. Aug.3,1951, "

Harold Ralph Johnston m. Joyce Ellen Thomas - July 18,1948

Their children: b. April 6,1926

Christina Marie Johnston b. April 26, 1950,Bloomington,Ind.

William Ray Johnston m. Lois Ruth Riggan - Feb. 25,1951

b. Nov.17,1929

Truman Guthred Drake m. Margaret Gililland - July 5, 1907

Their children:

Truman Guthred Drake, Jr. b. Aug.6,1908

Frank Drake b. Dec.3,1909

Mary Elizabeth Drake b. Jan.11,1911

\*\*\*\*\*





Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Ina Donham  
R. R. 4, Box 232  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Darvis Donham b. Dec. 11, 1819

William Donham b. June 13, 1784 m. Dec. 15, 1802  
Sarah Browne b. Aug. 2, 1788

Heziah Donham b. Jan. 22, 1806

Rachel Donham b. Mar. 1801

William C. Donham m. Lucinda Bunker Dec. 24, 1740

Nathaniel Donham b. Nov. 8, 1841 in Riley Twp., Ind.  
d. Jan 14, 1916

Alena Armstrong Donham b. Dec. 13, 1841  
d. Sept. 11, 1930

\*\*\*\*\*

Note by owner - "This Bible has been in the Donham family since 1719 in Pennsylvania, and in my possession since 1937."





Bible owned (1952) by  
Herbert H. Markin  
North Terre Haute, Ind.

Daniel Markin b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Mar. 6, 1850; d. Mary 26, 1882  
Elizabeth A. Barton b. Mar. 4, 1834  
d. Aug. 11, 1920, aged 86 yrs.

Their children:

Mary Caroline Markin b. Feb. 23, 1854  
d. Nov. 6, 1878, aged 26 yrs.

Lucinda Jane Markin b. Feb. 10, 1855

Laurey E. Markin b. April 13, 1856

Charles L. Markin b. Dec. 27, 1858  
d. Dec. 25, 1901

Melinda A. Markin b. Dec. 8, 1861

Eliza Bell Markin b. Feb. 21, 1864

John C. Markin b. Feb. 23, 1867  
d. May 1949 \*Owner's father

Marge Allie Markin b. June 25, 1869

Daniel Edgar Markin b. Oct. 19, 1871  
d. Feb. 10, 1872

Elizabeth Markin b. Feb. 20, 1865, infant (see above-  
Eliza Bell Markin?)

Sherman Edward Markin b. July 29, 1873  
d. Mar. 26, 1920, aged 46 yrs.

Dory May Markin b. Aug. 18, 1877

Robert Emery Markin b. Nov. 22, 1897



Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. L<sup>E</sup>slie O. Powers  
1626 So. 8th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

This Bible was former possession of Joseph and Milly Gray or (Grey), and was handed down to owner by the daughter of Griffin Gray, their youngest son.

Children of Joseph and Milly Gray:

William b. Oct. 5, 18..	(not legible)
Martin	"
Isaac,	"
Benjamin b. Jan. 16, 1809	- owner's gr. grandfather
Anna b. Aug. 11, 1811	
Barney b. Mar. 16, 1813	
Lydia b. 1814	
Joseph b. Oct. 11, 1818	
Margaret b. 1820	
Charles b. Oct. 15, 1826	
Griffin b. Oct. 11, 1828	
David (date illegible)	

This family came here in ox cart and settled in Old Terre Haute, South of here on the site of the present Ijams Farm. (Family of Griffin)

Margaret Gray married a Harrison and President Harrison came here twice to visit her.

Joseph, a bachelor, was a blacksmith on the old Prairieton Road.





Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Arthur B. Cornell  
1615 So. 10th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Henry Littlejohn b. 1730; d. Dec. 26, 1809; came from England  
with wife Rachel

Charles Littlejohn b. Nov. 23, 1760; d. Sept. 22, 1821, his wife-  
Mary. Charles, son of Henry and Rachel.

Henry Littlejohn b. Dec. 18, 1763; d. Sept. 8, 1859 m. Oct. 9, 1808  
Sarahann Duncan b. April 2, 1784

Children of Henry and Sarahann:

Duncan Littlejohn 3rd b. June 2, 1813; d. Aug. 11, 1821  
Isaac Littlejohn 2nd b. Mar. 8, 1811; d. May 14, 1836  
Messer Littlejohn 4th b. July 23, 1815; d. Oct. 16, 1897  
Mary Littlejohn b. Sept. 12, 1817; d. Dec. 14, 1876  
Lydia Ellen Littlejohn b. Feb. 28, 1821; d. Oct. 2, 1823  
Lydia Ann Littlejohn b. Dec. 12, 1823; d. Mar. 4, 1894  
Charles Littlejohn 1st b. July 25, 1809; Oct. 18, 1810

Messer Littlejohn b. July 23, 1815; d. Oct. 16, 1897  
m. Aug. 28, 1837 Sally Duncan and Had 3 children;  
Mary Littlejohn b. Dec. 7, 1839  
Isaac Littlejohn b. Dec. 1, 1841; d. Nov. 26, 1863  
Amos Littlejohn b. Jan. 2, 1844; Dec. 11, 1918

Messer Littlejohn m. 2nd Polly Fiscus b. April 16, 1824  
d. Feb. 5, 1883

and had 11 children:

Harriette Littlejohn b. Nov. 3, 1847  
m. Aaron L. Slough; chil: Albert, Emory, Lola,  
Etta, Ella, Loyd, and Jamds

Nathan Littlejohn b. Feb. 9, 1849  
m. Matilda Winklepleck; chil: Dana, Tessie, Cubie,  
and Musie.

Delana Littlejohn b. Feb. 10, 1850; d. Feb. 27, 1934  
m. Anna Brown, b. Aug. 9, 1862; chil: Anna Myrtle,  
Orville D., Ruby E., Gail, Beulah.

Henry Clay Littlejohn b. July 14, 1851  
m. Joda Dayhoff; chil: Jessie, Anna, Fannie,  
Bryant, and Lula.

Sarah Littlejohn b. April 13, 1853 (no other record)





CORNELL  
LITTLEJOHN

Jacob W. Littlejohn b. Nov.24,1855

m. Rosie B. Campbell b. Nov. 15,1862; d. July 6,1908  
chil: Dana, Otis, and Lelia.

Lydia E. Littlejohn b. Mar. 20,1857; d. Jan.21, 1925

m. Jack Fiscus and had 1 child, Ruby

Cairy Littlejohn b. Oct.7,1860; m. Stella Watson and had

chil:Esta, Leon, Raymond, Lula, Murrel, Pauline,  
Watson, Wilton, Verlin, Estella.

Malon Littlejohn b. Jan.26,1863 (no other record)

Nancy Etta Littlejohn b. July 28,1865; m. Wilton T. Sanford  
and had chil: Homer, Loren, Valera, And Helen.

Ezra F. Littlejohn b. Nov.24,1858; June 26, 1903; m. Apr.8,1883

m. Mahala M. Fry b. June 15, 1861; d. Oct.11,1946, the  
dau. of John and Lucy Fry. Chil: John , Garvin G.,  
Lucy A.,

Garvin Littlejohn b. Sept.10,1887; d. July 17,1950

m. 1st Pearl Wolf; m. 2nd Opal Marshall

Lucy A. Littlejohn b. Mar. 8,1890 m. May 9,1918

Arthur B. Cornell b. Feb. 1,1882 and had chil:

Alice Virginia Cornell b. July 24, 1920; m. Oct.18,1941

William B. Bockhold and had child, Patricia Elaine

Bockhold b. Feb.19,1950

Norma Ruth Cornell b. April 5, 1922; m. Oct.1943

Don R. All and had chil:

Donna Sue All b. April 17,1944

John Norman All b. Feb. 5, 1946

James Lee All b. Nov.15,1947

William Garvin Cornell b. Jan. 1,1924; m. Dec.26,1947

Rita Jean Shickel and had chil:

Deborah Jean Cornell b. June 1,1950

William Marvin Cornell b. May 17,1952

Laura Blanche Littlejohn b. May 21,1892; m. Aug.1928 P.J. Kelly

and had chil: Margaret Murrell Kelly

b. Feb.5,1932

d. Dec.22,1955

Otto Littlejohn b. After Laura B., but exact date unknown.

Lived only few days.

\*\*\*\*\*

John R. Fry b. 1820 Tenn. of Scotch and German Descent, and  
a Civil War veteran; d. April 9, 1898; m. Lucy Ann Buntin,

b. 1825 near Raleigh, S.C.; d. Feb.19,1908

Children: Mahala Margaret Fry b. June 15,1861;d. Oct.11,1946

m. April 8,1883 Ezra F. Littlejohn and had chil:

John, Garvin, Lucy, and Laura Blanche.

Note - Messer Littlejohn and John Fry settled on Gov't.  
claims where Jasonville,Ind. now is.

m. Noble E. Campbell b. Nov. 18, 1882; d. July 8, 1932  
child: Gene, Orla, and Lela.

Wanda E. Littlejohn b. Mar. 20, 1887; d. Jan. 21, 1925  
m. Jack Watson and had 1 child, Rudy

Gary Littlejohn b. Oct. 7, 1890; m. Stella Watson and had  
children: Gary, Stella, and Lela.

Walter Littlejohn b. Jan. 22, 1892 (no other record)

Nancy Mable Littlejohn b. July 22, 1893; m. Wilton T. Sanford  
and had 1 child, Wilton, and Lela.

Barbara W. Littlejohn b. Nov. 24, 1894; June 22, 1902; m. Apr. 2, 1903  
m. Robert W. Fry b. June 12, 1901; d. Oct. 11, 1942, she  
daughter of John and Lucy Fry. Child: John, Garvin G.

Garvin Littlejohn b. Nov. 10, 1897; d. July 17, 1980  
m. Lucie Pearl Wolf; m. and Orel Marshall  
Lucy A. Littlejohn b. Mar. 2, 1890 m. May 2, 1912  
Arthur W. Campbell b. Feb. 1, 1882 and had child:  
Alice Virginia Campbell b. July 24, 1880; m. Oct. 12, 1912  
William B. Campbell and had child, Patricia Virginia  
Campbell b. Feb. 12, 1910

Walter Ruth Campbell b. April 2, 1892; m. Oct. 1922  
son R. All and had child:  
Dorcas Mae All b. April 17, 1924  
John Norman All b. Feb. 2, 1927  
James Lee All b. Nov. 12, 1927

William Garvin Campbell b. Jan. 1, 1894; m. Dec. 2, 1927  
Rita Jean Campbell and had child:  
Joseph Lee Campbell b. June 1, 1928  
William Edwin Campbell b. May 17, 1927

Laura Blanche Littlejohn b. Mar. 1, 1892; m. Aug. 1927 F. L. Kelly  
and had child: Margaret Murrell Kelly  
d. Feb. 12, 1928  
d. Dec. 22, 1928

Otto Littlejohn b. After Laura B., but exact date unknown.  
Lived only few days.

\*\*\*\*\*

John R. Fry b. 1820 Tenn. of Scotch and German descent, and  
a Civil War veteran; d. April 9, 1882; m. Lucy Ann Hamilton,  
d. Feb. 12, 1928  
m. April 3, 1882 Mary F. Littlejohn and had child:  
John, Garvin, Lucy, and Laura Blanche.

Note - Messrs Littlejohn and John Fry settled on Gov't.  
claims where Jasonville, Ind. now is.

Bible owned (1952) by  
Charles F. Carter  
230 So. 22nd St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Thomas Carter b. May 1, 1801; d. Dec. 9, 1854; m. Feb. 15, 1825  
m. Lucinda Clark, b. Dec. 30, 1807

Their children:

Lydia Dell Carter b. Mar. 23, 1826  
m. Braden - no issue

James H. Carter b. Jan. 13, 1828

Frances E. Carter b. Dec. 27, 1829  
m. April 15, 1849 - Mewhinney

Hannah R. Carter b. May 10, 1832  
m. Mar. 20, 1853 - Foster

Martha A. Carter b. Mar. 7, 1834  
m. Nov. 13, 1853 - Wollen

John B. Carter b. Dec. 23, 1836  
m. Sankey \*owner's father

Martin V. Carter b. Mar. 8, 1843

Joseph H. Carter b. Jan. 4, 1846

Serena Clark Carter b. Dec. 11, 1849  
m. Joslin

Thomas R. Carter 2nd b. July 9, 1853

Mary Jane Carter b. Mar. 13, 1839  
m. Splady





Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Frank Hughes  
921 No. Center St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

William Warren Anstead b. Dec. 16, 1861 Atherton, Ind.  
m. July 29, 1884

Mary Alma Holaday , dau of Abraham Holaday and  
Martha Henderson, Ridgefarm, Ill.

Their children:

Mable Anstead b. Aug. 3, 1885, Independence, Kan.

Paul Roy Anstead b. Feb. 2, 1889, Ridgefarm, Ill.  
d. May 29, 1941  
m. Sept. 29, 1919 Ethel Gale Patterson,  
dau. of John and Oasie Vaught. Patterson.

John Warren Anstead b. Mar. 4, 1898, Terre Haute, Ind.  
m. June 11, 1924 Flora Templeton,  
dau. of John Templeton.

Edith LaVerne Anstead b. Aug. 13, 1907, Terre Haute, Ind.  
m. Oct. 12, 1929 Frank Miles Hughes  
son of Joseph Frank Hughes and  
Nora Lillian Duhamel, Terre Haute, Ind.

Ms. Brown 1488  
Bible owned (1881) by

There are children:



Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Effie Holaday  
Ridgefarm, Ill.

Abraham Holaday b. 5-2-1833 ; d. 1-12-1901; son of Abraham and  
m. 9-4-1862 Elizabeth Dicks Holaday.  
Martha Henderson b. 2-21-1839, dau. of Nathaniel Henderson  
and Ann Golden.

Their children:

Effie E. Holaday b. 4-12-1864, Ridgefarm, Ill.  
d. 11-12-1927  
m. 2-10-1900, Benjamin Canady

Mary Alma Holaday b. 8-26-1865, Mooresville, Ind.  
d. 1-19-1931  
m. 7-29-1884, William Warren Anstead

Abraham Delasco Holaday b. 10-19-1866

Myrtilla Morella Holaday b. 12-15-1867  
d. 7-16-1926

Samuel Ashton Holaday b. 3-11-1871

Anna Belle Holaday b. 9-4-1872  
d. 10-27-1875

William Holaday b. 12-2-1873  
m. 11-4-1903, Emma Stalnaker

Thomas Holaday b. 10-16-1875  
m. Grace Hollingsworth

Adelaide Holaday b. 6-20-1878  
d. 10-1-1878

Roscoe Conklin Holaday b. 12-15-1881

Oscar Flint Holaday b. 7-10-1884

Abraham Holaday b. 7-13-1793; d. 10-24-1838;  
m. 9-4-1816, French Lick, Ind.  
Elizabeth Dicks b. 6-5-1797, dau. of Peter and Mary Dicks

Their children:

William b. 10-13-1817  
d. 4-11-1885

Mary Holaday b. 3-28-1819; m. Wasson



cont. Children of Abraham and Elizabeth Dicks Holaday:

Deborah Holaday b. 9-25-1820; m. Hamilton

Thomas Holaday b. 3-7-1822; d. 3-20-1872

Samuel Holaday b. 11-28-1823; d. 10- -1909

Jane Holaday b. 11-15-1825; d. 10-28-1899; m. Durham

Asa Holaday b. 8-18-1828; d. 5-6-1912

Duncan Holaday b. 6-15-1831 ; d. 5-15-1915

Abraham Holaday b. 5-2-1833; d. 1-12-1901  
m. 9-4-1862, Martha Henderson

Mahlon Holaday b. 3-11-1835  
d. 3-10-1874

Asenath Holaday b. 1-18-1837  
d. 10-11-1842, Coloma, Ind.

\*Note - complete records of Holaday lines in Genealogy Room  
Files, Emeline Fairbanks Library, Terre Haute, Ind.

1940-1941: 1-1-1940 to 12-31-1941

Deborah Holaday b. 11-28-1938; m. Hamilton

Samuel Holaday b. 11-28-1938; d. 10-1-1990

Jane Holaday b. 11-13-1935; d. 10-24-1990; m. Gorman

Ara Holaday b. 8-18-1938; d. 8-7-1992

Abraham Holaday b. 12-2-1933; d. 1-1-1991  
m. 12-4-1952; m. Holaday

d. 8-10-1974

Annabel Holaday b. 1-18-1937  
d. 10-11-1992; Coloma, Ind.

\*Note - complete records of Holaday family in Kentucky from  
files, including birth records, death records, etc.



Bible owned (1952) by  
Miss Emily R. Boling  
2340 Sycamore  
Terre Haute, Ind.

George Groh m. Catherine Schmidt - Dec. 1, 1850  
Benjamin Riddle m. Mary C. Groh - Oct. 23, 1875  
Henry Ramer m. Catherine Groh - Feb. 10, 1876  
Frank M. Groh m. Emma Parish - Dec. 2, 1885  
John A. Groh m. Mary Rau - Dec. 12, 1888  
Edgar W. Davis m. Elizabeth J. Groh - Oct. 19, 1892

George Groh b. Sept. 17, 1851  
Jacob H. Groh b. Sept. 6, 1853; d. Dec. 9, 1855  
Mary I. Groh b. Sept. 28, 1856; d. Oct. 8, 1861  
Frank J.M. Groh b. Nov. 11, 1858; d. June 9, 1908  
John A. Groh b. May 8, 1861; d. Nov. 22, 1922  
Joseph H. Groh b. May 8, 1861  
Christina E. Groch b. Dec. 20, 1863; d. Nov. 11, 1929  
Elizabeth J. Groh b. April 24, 1866  
Sidney Groh Davis b. Sept. 22, 1895; d. Oct. 5, 1931  
Diana Davis b. Dec. 20, 1925  
Prudena D. Davis b. Nov. 29, 1923; d. Nov. 29, 1923

George Groh d. Nov. 22, 1872  
Henry Ramer d. Feb. 23, 1888  
Mrs. Catherine Groh Ramer d. Sept. 21, 1906  
Elizabeth J. Davis d. May 2, 1928  
Mary Catherine Riddell d. April 24, 1938

George Groh b. July 24, 1817 at Blichweiler, Bavaria, Germany

Catherine Schmidt b. May 18, 1832 at Buffalo, N.Y.

Henry Ramer b. Dec. 5, 1809 at Soudheim, Hessen, Germany

Sidney Groh Davis m. Marjorie Lucille Palfrey - Jan. 3, 1923



Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Samuel Ogden, Sr.  
712 Walnut  
Terre Haute, Ind.

## MARRIAGES

Samuel Ogden m. Annie Harvey - June 11, 1888  
Emma Ogden m. Adam Marchino - Nov. 5, 1912  
Harry Ogden m. Mildred Morris - 1920  
Samuel Lawrence Ogden m. Margaret Kerns - Feb. 19, 1930  
Paul J. Ogden m. Sheila Hope Landes - Feb. 28, 1942  
Rose Veronica Ogden m. K.A. Mueller - June 24, 1950

## BIRTHS

### Children of Samuel and Annie Ogden:

Emma Louise Ogden b. Feb. 20, 1889 - Chicago, Ill.  
John Thomas Ogden b. Jan. 3, 1891 - Coxville, Parke Co., Ind.  
Henry Francis Ogden b. Jan. 12, 1892  
Cecilia Jane Ogden b. Dec. 21, 1893- Clinton, Ind.  
Samuel Lawrence Ogden b. Dec. 18, 1895 - Burnett, Vigo Co., Ind.  
Lydia Agnes Ogden b. Sept. 3, 1898                         "  
Mary Beatrice Ogden b. Dec. 6, 1900-                         "  
Rose Veronica Ogden b. Nov. 21, 1903 -                         "  
Paul Justin Ogden b. June 1, 1909- Terre Haute, Ind.

Child of Adam and Emma Marchino:

Thomas Edward Marchino b. Sept. 10, 1914

### Children of Henry Francis and Mildred Ogden:

Henry Francis Ogden, Jr. b. Feb. 6, 1922  
John Francis Ogden b. Oct. 31, 1924  
Margaret Mary Ogden b. Aug. 29, 1926  
William Joseph Ogden b. Nov. 1, 1929  
Thomas Robert Ogden b. Aug. 16, 1938

Children of Samuel L. and Margaret Ogden:

James Lawrence Ogden b. April 3, .....  
Margaret Ann Ogden b. Sept. 17, .....

Child of Paul J. and Sheila L. Ogden:

Paul J. Ogden, Jr. b. Feb. 8, 1947

## DEATHS

John Thomas Ogden d. Feb. 9, 1891 - Coxville, Ind.  
Lydia Agnes Ogden d. Feb. 28, 1906- "  
Mary Beatrice Ogden d. Feb. 28, 1906- "  
Thomas Robert Ogden d. Feb. 15, 1939 - Philadelphia, Pa.  
Samuel Thomas Ogden d. May 12, 1940- Terre Haute, Ind.  
Emma Ogden Marchino d. Sept. 16, 1951-

MEMO

General Order No. 100, 1900 - June 11, 1900

General Order No. 101, 1900 - June 11, 1900

General Order No. 102, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 103, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 104, 1900 - June 11, 1900

General Order No. 105, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 106, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 107, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 108, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 109, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 110, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 111, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 112, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 113, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 114, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 115, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 116, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 117, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 118, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 119, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 120, 1900 - June 11, 1900

General Order No. 121, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 122, 1900 - June 11, 1900

General Order No. 123, 1900 - June 11, 1900

General Order No. 124, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 125, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 126, 1900 - June 11, 1900

General Order No. 127, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 128, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 129, 1900 - June 11, 1900

General Order No. 130, 1900 - June 11, 1900  
General Order No. 131, 1900 - June 11, 1900

General Order No. 132, 1900 - June 11, 1900

General Order No. 133, 1900 - June 11, 1900

General Order No. 134, 1900 - June 11, 1900



## BIOGRAPHY

John Ogden, born in Oldham, England, arrived in America in 1853, married Mary Harley in Gloucester, New Jersey.

Mary Harley, born in County Connegan, Ireland arrived in America at age 17 with one sister age 16.

Children of John and Mary Ogden:

- Charles
- Henry
- Samuel
- Mary
- Elizabeth
- Margaret
- Emma

(Samuel Thomas b. Mar. 12, 1861 in Schuylkill, Co., Pa.)

Family moved from New Jersey, to Pennsylvania, to Indiana.

Elizabeth Thornton, born in Neath Abbey, Wales, and daughter of Junia Hopkins, married Thomas Harvey, born in Cornwall, England.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth Harvey:

- Annie
- Samuel
- Harry
- Jennie
- Lydia
- Andrew
- Mary
- Rose
- Lucy

(Annie born Oct. 29, 1868 in Neath Abbey, Wales)



Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. O.B. Dilbone  
R. R. 5  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Christian Cordier m. Ann Barbara Holzer - April 29, 1845

Children:

Christian Adam Cordier b. July 23, 1846  
Daniel Holzer Cordier b. Feb. 27, 1848 (Father of owner)  
Lydia Ann Cordier b. Dec. 16, 1849  
Henry Jacob Cordier b. June 26, 1851  
David Theobald Cordier b. Mar. 19, 1853  
Catherina Cordier b. Jan. 22, 1855  
Infant son b. Dead Jan. 6, 1857  
Joseph Cordier b. April 22, 1859

Deaths:

Lydia Ann Cordier d. Aug. 11, 1850  
Joseph Cordier d. April 16, 1861  
Ann Barbara Cordier d. April 22, 1861 (wife of Christian)  
Christian A. Cordier d. Jan. 23, 1870 (elder)  
Christian A. Cordier d. Nov. 23, 1862 (son of Christian)  
Buried at Bowling Green, Ky. He had enlisted with Abe  
Wallington at Macedon, Ohio

Note - excerpt from letter from Mrs. Dilbone "I was born  
in Celina, Ohio, am 66 yrs. old (1952) We have four  
daughters, 8 grandchildren, 1 great-grandson."





Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Ruth E. Plummer  
2611 No. 12th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Family records from 2 Bibles in her possession.

Catherine Lancaster b. Mar. 2, 1773 (gr.gr.grandmother of Owner)

Mary Ann Ruth b. Feb. 20, 1791  
Barbary Ruth b. July 3, 1794  
Milley Ruth b. Jan. 18, 1797  
George Ruth b. Mar. 19, 1799  
John Ruth b. July 21, 1880

Sary Ruth b. Sept. 17, 1816  
Nathaniel Ruth b. Oct. 30, 1817  
Nathan Ruth b. April 1, 1810  
Polly Ruth b. Mar. 31, 1811  
Margaret Ruth b. Mar. 31, 1813

Milley Ruth b. Nov. 20, 1830  
Thomas L.G. Ruth b. Feb. 4, 1833  
John Ruth b. Feb. 4, 1838  
Hiram King Enmon Ruth b. Jan. 11, 1831  
Jefferson Cooper b. Nov. 16, 1820  
James Holt b. Dec. 19, 1797  
Adam Holt b. Oct. 24, 1795  
Nancy Holt b. Jan. 19, 1800

John Ruth b. July 21, 1803 m. Rachel .....b. April 26, 1802

Children of John and Rachel Ruth:

Nancy Ruth b. Oct. 28, 1825  
William L. Ruth b. Dec. 16, 1827  
John Ruth b. Sept. 29, 1829  
Catherine Ruth b. Nov. 19, 1831  
Sarah P. Ruth b. Oct. 2, 1833  
George W. Ruth b. July 9, 1835  
Nathaniel Ruth b. Oct. 18, 1837  
Rachel Ruth b. Aug. 18, 1839  
Emeline W. Ruth b. Jan. 3, 1842  
Lidia Ruth b. April 16, 1844  
William L. Ruth b. April 2, 1854



Bible owned (1952) by  
Mr. David E. Cole  
1326 Locust  
Terre Haute, Ind.

John Coale m. Elenor Harris - Jan. 15, 1827  
Elizabeth Ann Coale m. Addison Kline - May 25, 1848  
Oliver Coale m. Olive Propst - Aug. 27, 1879  
    their son David Elza Cole b. Oct. 5, 1880 (owner)  
David Elza Coale m. Judith A. Driskell - July 9, 1911  
Willard Driskell Coale m. Ethel R. Booth Oct. 7, 1930  
    Separated - July 1932

John Coale b. Jan. 28, 1805  
Elenor Harris Coale b.....; d. Mar. 31, 1874

Their children:

John Thomas Coale b. Dec. 12, 1828  
Elizabeth Ann Coale b. Feb. 17, 1830  
Mary Ellenor Coale b. Sept. 1, 1831  
Sarah Adaline Coale b. Oct. 5, 1833  
Caroline Coale b. Feb. 3, 1835  
Margaret Coale b. Dec. 17, 1838  
William Henry Coale b. July 10, 1839  
James Oliver Coale B. Feb. 29, 1844  
Julia Coale b. Nov. 19, 1841  
Martha Coale b. April 27, 1845

Willard Driskell Cole b. Nov.10,1912  
Francis Irene Cole b. Oct. 3, 1914  
twins - Edmond Louis Cole and Elizabeth Louise Cole  
b. Oct. 19,1915  
Caroline Swart Cole b. Oct. 7,1918

Susan Elizabeth Cole b. Sept.26,1948  
Frances Irene Cole m. Robert W. Rowe - Nov.24,1950

John Thomas Coale d. April 5, 1829  
Elenor Coale d. Mar. 31, 1874  
John Coale d. June 28, 1859  
William Henry Coale d. Mar. 1, 1863  
Julia Coale d. Oct. 12, 1875  
Martha Coale Meadows d. Feb. 22, 1876  
Gracie Maud, dau of James A. and Martha Meadows, d. Nov. 22, 1876  
Margaret Meadows d. June 9, 1885  
James Oliver Cole d. Nov. 6, 1919  
Olive A. Cole d. April 5, 1927  
Judith A. Driskell d. June 18, 1945





Bible owned (1952) by  
Russell J. Williams (Mrs.)  
2124 So. Fruitridge Ave.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Simeon A. Hayward b. Dec. 28, 1795  
Elizabeth Wacker b. Aug. 31, 1797

Their children:

Ann Hayward b. April 1, 1822  
McCarter Hayward b. Feb. 4, 1825  
Warden Hayward b. Sept. 9, 1829 (grandfather of owner)  
Henry Hayward b. Jan. 27, 1833  
Elizabeth Hayward b. Aug. 4, 1837

Jacob Ripple b. May 15, 1838  
Mary A. Ripple b. April 6, 1840

Their children:

Delphia Ripple b. July 2, 1871  
John H. Ripple b. Nov. 5, 1873  
Dell M. Ripple b. Sept. 21, 1875  
Daisy M. Ripple b. Mar. 16, 1879 (Mr. Williams mother)  
Evia M. Ripple b. Sept. 23, 1881  
Poetia Ripple b. Aug. 17, 1887

Philip C. Williams b. Nov. 25, 1873  
Russell J. Williams b. Oct. 28, 1898 (owner's Husband)  
Philip M. Williams b. Feb. 12, 1905  
Virgil V. Williams b. Sept. 22, 1913



Bible owned (1952) by  
Joseph H. Brownson  
1628 No. 8th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Original owner, Olan F. Brownson, deceased recently.

George Brownson m. Mary Wickware - Feb. 18, 1818  
Seymour Brownson m. Elizabeth A. Hughes - July 1, 1849  
Joseph Harper Brownson m. Regina Hill - Nov. 4, 1922  
Olan F. Brownson m. Birdie Merritt - July 15, 1894  
Daniel Brownson m. Rachel Hawkins - June 10, 1844  
Daniel Brownson, son of George and Mary Brownson, m.  
Hannah Ann, dau. of Thomas and Lenor Halberstadt - Mar. 17, 1857 \*  
Olan F. Brownson, son of Daniel and Hannah Brownson, m.  
Bertha S. Merritt, dau. of Hiram and Emma Merritt - July 15, 1894

George Brownson b. Mar. 30, 1796 in Virginia  
Mary Wickware b. Feb. 6, 1793 in North Carolina  
Daniel Brownson b. Aug. 7, 1820 in North Carolina  
John Brownson b. June 7, 1817  
Seymour Brownson b. Nov. 5, 1822  
James P. Brownson b. Mar. 20, 1825  
twins - George A. Brownson and Mary J. Brownson b. July 13, 1828  
Lebben W. Brownson b. Aug. 18, 1843  
Daniel Brownson b. Aug. 7, 1820  
Rachel A. Hawkins b. Dec. 20, 1830  
James L. Brownson b. Aug. 12, 1849  
Daniel Edwin Brownson, son of Daniel and Rachel, b. Mar. 16, 1851  
George Calvin Brownson, son of " , b. Mar. 14, 1853  
Malissa Jane Brownson, dau. of " , b. Feb. 28, 1855  
Loella Brownson, dau. of Daniel and Hannah, b. Aug. 26, 1858  
Versalia Brownson, dau. of " , b. Nov. 10, 1857  
Leora Brownson, dau. of " , b. Sept. 9, 1862  
Ella May Brownson, dau. of " , b. April 10, 1865  
Charlie Brownson, son of " , b. Oct. 7, 1867  
Olan Brownson, son of " , b. Aug. 8, 1871  
Joseph Harper Brownson, son of Olan and Birdie, b. June 24, 1897  
Bessie Brownson, dau. of " , b. Oct. 10, 1895  
Patricia Ann Brownson, dau. of Joseph and Regina, b. Jan. 17, 1928  
Robert Joseph Brownson, son " , b. May 9, 1936

Mary Brownson d. June 20, 1845  
George A. Brownson d. May 1846  
Birdie Brownson, wife of Olan, d. Dec. 1, 1936  
Olan F. Brownson d. Aug. 19, 1952  
Leora, dau. of Daniel and Hannah Brownson, d. July 17, 1887  
Hannah Ann, Wife of Daniel Brownson, d. Mar. 19, 1893  
Rachel Ann, wife of Daniel Brownson, d. Aug. 23, 1851  
Daniel Brownson, son of George and Mary, d. April 12, 1877  
Malissa Jane, dau. of Daniel and Rachel Brownson, d. Oct. 7, 1851  
Lydia Viola Brownson, dau. of Daniel and Hannah, d. Feb. 15, 1859  
Ella May Brownson, dau. of " , d. Feb. 1857  
Charlie Brownson, son of " , d. Oct. 28, 1868

conflicting dates \* Nov. 17, 1859 also given as marriage date





Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Vern Love  
1216 So. 8th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

FAMILY RECORDS FROM THE WOODS FAMILY BIBLE

John Woods b. Sept. 8, 1783 in Lond, England and  
Charlotte Abbott b. April 5, 1787 in Salem Co., N.J.  
were married June 30, 1808 at Abington, Hartford Co., Md.

Their children:

William Maxwell wood b. May 27, 1809  
Charles Wood b. Nov. 26, 1810  
George Washington Wood b. Dec. 8, 1812  
John Wood b. Sept. 21, 1814  
Sarah Wood b. Jan. 7, 1817  
Hannah Wood b. Sept. 13, 1818  
Charlotte Wood b. Mar. 18, 1822 in Philadelphia, Pa.  
Matilda Elizabeth Wood b. April 29, 1823 in Baltimore, Md.  
Martha Wood b. July 13, 1824 in Baltimore, Md.  
Frances Ann Wood b. April 14, 1826 in Baltimore, Md.  
Margaret Wood b. Jan. 28, 1829 in Baltimore, Md.

William Maxwell wood m. Oct. 19, 1831

Hannah Saxton Moore, dau. of George W. and Margaret Moore,  
all of Baltimore, Md.

Charles Wood m. Sept. 14, 1835 at Terre Haute, Ind.

Cornelia Hitchcock, dau. of Dr. Muncy Hitchcock, Utica, N.Y.

William Douglas Wood, son of Alexander and Catherine, m.

Sarah Wood, dau. of John and Charlotte - Oct. 12, 1837

Nathaniel Preston of Vernon m. May 11, 1843

Charlotte Wood at Terre Haute, Ind.

P.M. Donnelly m. Sept. 17, 1876 Matilda E. Wood of Terre Haute, Ind.

Samuel R. Hamille of Shippensburg, Tenn. m. May 30, 1850

Martha Wood at Terre Haute, Ind.

James F. Gookins m. June 14, 1870 at Terre Haute, Ind.

Cora Donnelly, dau. of P.M. and Matilda Donnelly.

Their children:

Shirlan Donnelly Gookins b. Sept. 16, 1873 in Munich.  
Margonite Ethel Gookins b. Jan. 9, 1877 at Chicago, Ill.  
Samuel B. Gookins b. Jan. 9, 1881 at Chicago, Ill.

Cora, dau. of Peter Meetz and .....E. Donnelly, b. July 18, 18.7

William Maxwell, son of Peter Meetz and .....E. Donnelly  
b. Aug. 30, 1857

George, son of Peter Meetz and Matilda E. Donnelly,  
b. Mar. 27, 1849



Elizabeth Moore Wood, dau. of Maxwell and Hannah Wood,  
b. Nov. 16, 1833 in Baltimore, Md.

Margaret Moore, Wood, dau. of Maxwell and Hannah Wood,  
b. Nov. 14, 1835 in Baltimore, Md.

Hannah Wood, dau. of Maxwell and Hannah Wood,  
b. Aug. 14, 1837

Charles Ogden Wood, son of Charles and Cornelia Wood,  
b. Sept. 24, 1836

Sarah Charlotte Wood, dau. of Charles and Cornelia Wood,  
b. Oct. 14, 1838

Cora Donnelly, dau. of G. and K.L. Donnelly, b. Nov. 3, 1873

George Washington Wood d. April 10, 1815, aged 2 yrs.  
bur. St. Paul's Burying Ground, Philadelphia, Pa.

Hannah Wood d. July 17, 1819 as infant  
bur. Tabernacle ground, So. 4th St. Philadelphia, Pa.

Ann Abbott, mother of Charlotte Wood, d. July 22, 1829, age 77

John Wood, husband of Charlotte, d. Jan. 13, 1830, age 47

Margaret Moore Wood d. Nov. 4, 1836 as infant

Hannah Saxton, wife of William Maxwell Wood, mother of  
above infant, d. Aug. 26, 1837

Sarah, wife of William Douglas Wood, dau. of John and  
Charlotte Wood, d. Sept. 16, 1838

Charlotte Wood, wife of John, d. Aug. 3, 1875, aged 88 yrs.

William Maxwell Wood d. Mar. 1, 1880, aged 70 yrs. at  
Owings Mills, Baltimore, Md.

Frances Ann Cunningham d. Jan. 9, 1881, aged 54 yrs. at  
Philadelphia, Pa.

Peter Meetz Donnelly d. Oct. 16, 1887, aged 73 yrs. at  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Samuel B. Gookins d. July 1881 at Chicago, Ill. aged 7 mos.

George Washington Donnelly, son of P.M. and Matilda,  
d. Sept. 19, 1891, aged 42 yrs. at West Lebanon, Ind.







John Boudinot m. Mary Ann Lockridge - Sept. 23, 1834  
Putnam Brown m. Fannie Boudinot - Aug. 20, 1861 ages 23 & 25  
Henry H. Boudinot m. Fannie Amelia Fry - July 20, 1864  
Edward E. Boudinot m. Josephine Welch - April 25, 1866  
Charles T. Boudinot m. Flora Estella Smith - June 12, 1866  
Stanton A. Merrill m. Cora Lucile Donnelly - Nov. 5, 1891  
Vern J. Love m. Cora Merrill - July 12, 1915  
George W. Donnelly m. Kate F. D. Boudinot - June 4, 1872  
Hubert H. Merrill m. Freda Doeppers - Dec. 3, 1927

Children of John and Mary Boudinot:

Caroline Boudinot b. Sept. 9, 1835  
Mary Frances Boudinot b. Dec. 9, 1837  
Henry Harrison Boudinot b. Feb. 29, 1840  
Charles Theodore Boudinot b. Mar. 13, 1842  
Edward C. Boudinot b. Dec. 9, 1843

Cora Donnelly b. Nov. 3, 1873  
Stanton Merrill b. Jan. 19, 1868

Their children:

Allen Donnelly Merrill b. Jan. 24, 1894  
Hubert Haughey Merrill b. Feb. 3, 1904

John Boudinot b. July 25, 1810  
Mary Ann Lockridge Boudinot b. July 24, 1815

John Boudinot, Sr. b. Mar. 2, 1768, father of above John

Kate Theresa Boudinot b. Mar. 21, 1852  
Elliott Elias Boudinot b. Jan. 13, 1846

Robert Lockridge b. Feb. 4, 1792  
Kate Lockridge b. July 9, 1792

Caroline Boudinot d. Aug. 27, 1837, age 1 yr.  
John Boudinot d. Aug. 10, 1857, aged 41 yrs.  
Robert Lockridge d. Oct. 29, 1855, aged 63 yrs.  
Katy Lockridge d. Dec. 2, 1862, aged 71 yrs.  
Sarah E. Boudinot d. 1899 aged 53 yrs.  
Stanton Merrill d. Jan. 26, 1910, aged 42 yrs.  
Putnam Brown d. April 27, 1868, aged 31 yrs.  
George W. Donnelly d. Sept. 18, 1891, aged 42 yrs.  
Fannie Brown d. Aug. 8, 1890 aged 52 yrs.  
Edward C. Boudinot d. Aug. 7, 1895, aged 51 yrs.  
Henry H. Boudinot d. Oct. 30, 1900, aged 60 yrs.  
Eliot E. Boudinot d. Oct. 3, 1902, aged 56 yrs.  
Frances A. Boudinot d. Feb. 22, 1925, widow of Henry.  
Emily Brown Hill d. July 1926  
Mary A. Boudinot d. Aug. 24, 1915, widow of John  
Kate L. Kendall d. April 29, 1932, aged 80 yrs.  
Lawrence Donnelly Merrill d. Nov. 19, 1938



1235083

Children of Hubert Merrill:

Shirley Jean Merrill b. Sept. 3, 1928  
her dau. Diana Lynn Paine b. Oct. 7, 1951  
Robert Lee Merrill b. Aug. 23, 1931

Children of Allen D. Merrill:

Allen Thompson Merrill b. Feb. 27, 1916  
his son Tom Allen Merrill b. Jan. 24, 1948  
Marjorie Merrill b. Aug. 15, 1919  
her children:  
Paul Allen Grafe b. Mar. 26, 1942  
Margaret Jane Grafe b. July 20, 1944  
Leon Joseph Grafe b. Nov. 1, 1947  
Lawrence Donnelly Merrill b. Oct. 24, 1930  
Illena Kay Merrill b. Dec. 10, 1933  
Michael Kevin Merrill b. Dec. 10, 1939





Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Zachary Frank  
304 So. 13-1/2 St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### MARRIAGES

Lorena Mae Jarrett m. Oct. 22, 1887 - Wallace  
Schulyer Dixon Jarrett m. Aug. 5, 1890  
Charles Wilbur Jarrett m. Oct. 14, 1908  
Nellie Blanch Jarrett m. Aug. 17, 1916  
Inscoe Byre Jarrett m. Aug. 23, 1934  
Harry Clifton Jarrett m. Aug. 6, 1937  
Pauline Ruth Jarrett m. Mar. 11, 1943

#### BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Lorena Mae Jarrett b. April 26, 1866 ; d. Feb. 8, 1942  
Harrie Austin Jarrett b. Oct. 10, 1867; d. Feb. 8, 1901  
Schulyer Dixon Jarrett b. Oct. 1, 1869 ; d. May 3, 1947  
Ethelbert Callahan Jarrett b. Feb. 29, 1872  
James Cliffie Jarrett b. July 29, 1873; d. Oct. 3, 1903  
Charlie Wilbur Jarrett b. Nov. 13, 1884  
Walter Berle Jarrett b. June 3, 1891 ; d. June 11, 1932  
Nellie Blanch Jarrett b. Dec. 24, 1894  
Willa Jarrett b. Sept. 28, 1896; d. Oct. 4, 1896  
Theadora Mary Frank b. Dec. 17, 1917  
Pauline Ruth Jarrett b. Jan. 21, 1918  
Lucile Dixon Jarrett b. Jan. 21, 1916  
Charles Anthony Jarrett b. Aug. 30, 1922  
Harry Clifton Jarrett b. Jan. 15, 1911  
Inscoe Byre Jarrett b. May 31, 1909  
Charlotte Mae Jarrett b. Feb. 24, 1929  
James McNeal Jarrett b. Sept. 19, 1835; d. July 30, 1921  
Maggie Dixon b. Aug. 21, 1848; d. April 11, 1910 - Jarrett  
Cora E. Jarrett d. Feb. 9, 1899  
Francis Marion Wallace d. May 8, 1919  
Sarah Jane Parker d. Aug. 27, 1926  
Zachary Frank d. April 22, 1949  
Rachel Bryant Jarrett d. Nov. 29, 1949



Bible owned (1952) by  
K.F. Dickinson  
318 So. 20th  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### MARRIAGES

Job Dickinson m. Lucy Kent Oct. 19, 1794  
Harry W. Gridley m. Lucy D. Dickinson  
Elijah M. Dickinson m. Rhoda Bacon  
Harlow Bacon m. Eliza R. Dickinson  
Orland Chapin m. Marie P. Dickinson May 28, 1826  
David Stillson m. Sophia H. Dickinson Sept. 1, 1833  
George W. Dickinson m. Louisa Raynsford June 6, 1833

#### BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Job Dickinson b. Mar. 30, 1772; d. April 4, 1858  
Lucy Kent b. Oct. 20, 1773; d. July 3, 1832  
Harry W. Gridley b. Mar. 29, 1790  
Lucy D. Dickinson b. Sept. 3, 1795  
Elijah M. Dickinson b. Aug. 26, 1797; d. July 23, 1880  
Eliza R. Dickinson b. Aug. 5, 1799; d. Sept. 11, 1837  
Orland Chapin b. Aug. 9, 1800; d. June 17, 1857  
Maria P. Dickinson b. July 24, 1804; d. Oct. 30, 1881  
David Stillson b. Feb. 18, 1800  
Sophia H. Dickinson b. Mar. 11, 1807; d. Sept. 7, 1846  
George W. Dickinson b. Sept. 6, 1809; d. April 22, 1884  
Louisa Raynsford b. Feb. 6, 1816; d. May 6, 1893  
Harry S. Dickinson b. Dec. 28, 1801; d. Jan. 11, 1802

Children of Harry W. Gridley and Lucy D. Dickinson:  
Wells, Caroline, Chas., Laury, and Lucy

Children of Elijah M. Dickinson and Rhoda Bacon:  
Sabra (m. Ball); Julia (M. Riley); Adelaide; Samantha.

Children of Harlow Bacon and Eliza R. Dickinson:  
Mary Bacon b. Aug. 27, 1837

Children of Orland Chapin and Maria P. Dickinson:  
Lucy b. June 2, 1827  
Maria b. May 1, 1829; d. 1897  
Ellen b. Oct. 22, 1830  
Harriet b. May 24, 1833  
Elizabeth b. May 19, 1835; d. Aug. 20, 1881  
George b. April 3, 1839  
Louisa b. Mar. 28, 1841





Children of David Stillson and Sophia H. Dickinson:

Sarah b. May 17, 1834; d. May 16, 1923  
Joanna b. Feb. 11, 1836; d. July 2, 1921  
Eli b. Mar. 19, 1838  
Edward b. Oct. 22, 1840  
Francis b. Sept. 17, 1845

Children of George M. Dickinson and Louisa Raynsford:

Annette b. April 15, 1843; d. July 2, 1929  
Raynsford b. Aug. 1, 1847; d. Feb. 2, 1848  
Leman b. Oct. 25, 1850; d. Oct. 5, 1934  
Herbert b. May 19, 1854; d. Jan. 1, 1934

Note: Owner of Bible has line established to original emigrant ancestor -

1st Gen. in New England, Deacon Nathaniel Dickinson who settled in Wethersfield, Conn. with wife Anne. 10 children.

2nd Gen. Lieut. Nehemiah Dickinson. 14 children.

3rd Gen. Deacon Samuel Dickinson. 6 children

4th Gen. Gen. Samuel Dickinson d. 1750

See DAR and DAC Linage Books for further info.



Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Stella Wimer  
1405 No. 8th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Leonard Carr b. Feb. 28, 1845 (also written Feb. 29, 1844)  
d. Feb. 27, 1865

Stella May Steinmier b. June 18, 1873  
Charles Frederick Steinmier b. Aug. 26, 1870  
Ada Carr Steinmier b. Feb. 13, 1879  
Thomas Elmer Steinmier b. Aug. 1, 1884  
Ethelda Hurley Steinmier b. Dec. 4, 1889

Miles Stanley Wimer b. July 1, 1899  
Stella Elizabeth Wimer b. Oct. 2, 1901  
Martha Virginia Wimer b. July 1, 1904  
Benjamin Richard Wimer b. June 19, 1907

Mary Lizbeth Karr d. June 3, 1841  
Margary Jane Karr d. Dec. 9, 1844  
Emma Carr Steinmier d. Dec. 7, 1891  
Thomas Elmer Steinmier d. Sept. 1884

Thomas Karr m. Nancy Hurley Nov. 19, 1835  
Frederick Steinmier m. Emma Carr Sept. 4, 1872  
Thomas Karr b. Jan. 1, 1809 d. Jan. 1856  
Nancy Karr b. Aug. 14, 1817; d. Jan. 29, 1856

Alexander Carr b. Nov. 8, 1848, m. Mar. 5, 1871 Sarah  
Frederick Steinmier m. Emma Carr Sept. 4, 1872

William James Karr b. Dec. 2, 1836  
Mary Lizbeth Karr b. Dec. 21, 1838  
Samuel Henry Karr b. May 5, 1841  
Margary Jane Karr b. May 26, 1843  
George Washington Karr b. May 11, 1845  
Rebeckey Ann Karr b. Feb. 26, 1847  
Thomas Jefferson Karr b. May 3, 1850  
Synthey Emeline Karr b. Feb. 17, 1853  
Mahaley C. Carr b. April 15, 1847  
Alexander Carr b. Nov. 8, 1848





Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Elizabeth M. Watkins  
2407 No.9th St.  
Terre Haute,Ind.

#### MARRIAGES

David W. Miller m. Rachel Appelgate Sept. 25,1838  
George B. Leavitt m. Mary E. Johnson Dec. 28,1865  
Ila Maude Miller m. Ozzie Ryan Sept.1,1895  
Rachel Elizabeth Miller m. Edgar Wayne Watkins Dec. 25,1898  
Nora Bell Miller m. Joseph M. Bruner Mar. 16,1910  
Dorothy Fern Watkins m. Virgil Irwin June 15, 1924  
Everett Wayne Watkins m. Rachel Van Akins April 13,1929  
Wendell Alexander Watkins m. Mary Kickson June 7,1929  
Avola Elizabeth Watkins m. M. Leon Hamilton June 20,1937  
Marilyn I. Irwin m. W. W. Berkey June 22,1952

David W. Miller b. Nov. 13,1818  
Rachel Miller b. Oct. 28,1813  
Harriet Ellen Miller b. Sept. 15,1841  
David Sylvester Miller b. Oct. 2, 1851  
David Christopher Leavitt b. May 10,1862  
John Beecher Leavitt b. Mar. 9,1864  
Rachel Elizabeth Leavitt b. Aug. 26,1866  
Jennie Miller b. Sept. 30,1853  
John A. Miller b. June 18,1839  
Mary E. Miller b. Jan. 24, 1844  
Ila Maude Miller b. May 18,1868  
Nora Bell Miller b. May 10,1871  
Rachel Elizabeth Miller b. Jan. 4, 1875  
William Quincey Leavitt b. Dec. 28,1868  
George Lattimer Leavitt b. July 7,1871  
George Beecher Leavitt b. Sept.13,1842

Edgar Wayne Watkins b. June 15, 1874  
Dorothea Fern Watkins. b. June 2, 1901  
Everett Wayne Watkins b. Aug. 23, 1903  
Wendell Alexander Watkins. b. April 3, 1906  
Avola Elizabeth Watkins b. May 15,1909  
Marilyn Jean Irwin b. Feb. 26,1929  
Carolyn Ann Irwin b. Sept. 20,1931  
Nancy Lee Watkins b. May 17,1935  
Barbara Anne Watkins b. May 14,1938  
Virgil O. Irwin b. Sept.19,1909  
Rachel Watkins b. Aug. 11,1906  
M. Leon Hamilton b. Sept. 23,1909  
Mary Watkins b. Nov. 1,1909  
Jimmy Wayne Watkins b. Mar. 21,1940



Debby Sue Hamilton b. Dec. 25, 1943  
Marcia Elizabeth Hamilton b. Aug. 20, 1947

Harriet Ellen Leavitt d. Mar. 2, 1873  
Rachel Miller d. Aug. 4, 1880  
John A. Miller d. Dec. 1, 1923  
Mary E. Miller d. Feb. 10, 1916  
Ozzie Ryan d. Sept. 13, 1919  
Ila Maude Ryan d. Nov. 27, 1943  
Joseph M. Bruner d. April 27, 1949  
Edgar W. Watkins d. Oct. 9, 1949

Margaret Jennie Miller d. Sept. 5, 1948  
Sylvester Miller d. Jan. 20, 1920

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the history of the subject.

2. The second part is devoted to a detailed study of the various theories of the subject.

3. The third part is devoted to a study of the various methods of the subject.

4. The fourth part is devoted to a study of the various applications of the subject.



Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Opal Pounds  
1636 7th Ave.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

William Lanning d. Nov.17,1852  
Isah Lanning d. Aug. 20,18..  
John Lanning b. July 11,1793 (owner's gr.gr.father)  
Polly Lanning b. Feb. 27,1803  
Isah b. Mar. 22,1821  
Betsey b. Feb. 22,1823

\*\*\*\*\*

Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Boone Wills  
29 No. 11th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Edward Smith Walsh b. July 29,1881 married to  
Fanny Francis Walsh b. Oct. 18,1842

#### Children:

Alexander Stewart Walsh b. Feb. 12,1869  
Edward Smith Walsh b. Dec. 18,1870  
Mary Francis Walsh b. Oct. 26,1871 (owner)  
Nancy Ann Walsh b. Dec. 26,18..  
Evaline Walsh b. Dec. 19,1879  
James Walsh b. Sept.22,1877  
John Walsh b. Dec. 19,1881

\*\*\*\*\*

William Lanning G. Nov. 17, 1848  
 John Lanning G. Nov. 17, 1848 (owner's name)  
 John L. Nov. 18, 1848  
 John L. Nov. 18, 1848

\*\*\*\*\*

John L. Nov. 18, 1848  
 John L. Nov. 18, 1848  
 John L. Nov. 18, 1848

WILLIAM LANNING

John L. Nov. 18, 1848  
 John L. Nov. 18, 1848

John L. Nov. 18, 1848  
 John L. Nov. 18, 1848  
 John L. Nov. 18, 1848  
 John L. Nov. 18, 1848  
 John L. Nov. 18, 1848  
 John L. Nov. 18, 1848  
 John L. Nov. 18, 1848

\*\*\*\*\*

Bible owned (1952) by  
Sanford S. Elliott  
2239 N. 12th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

George W. Elliott m. Ellender Campbell - Aug. 11, 1877  
Grace E. Elliott m. William Detrick - Sept. 20, 1913  
George A. Elliott m. Mazie Naylor - April 21, 1904  
Edward Elliott m. Pulcheria Haffely - May 6, 1916  
Florence J. Elliott m. Edward Zimmerman - Feb. 12, 1916  
Sanford S. Elliott m. Mary Murtaugh - Jan. 24, 1933  
Sanford S. Elliott m. Dora May Fay - Sept. 18, 1938

George W. Elliott, son of Gobery and Susannah Elliott,  
b. Aug. 24, 1853  
Ellender Campbell, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Campbell  
b. July 28, 1857  
Rosa Bell Elliott, dau. of George and Ellender Elliott,  
b. Nov. 11, 1878

Infant son of George and Ellender Elliott b. Sept. 4, 1879, dead  
George Abraham Elliott, son of George and Ellender Elliott,  
b. Aug. 11, 1880  
Anna May Elliott, dau. of George and Ellender Elliott,  
b. Jan. 12, 1883  
Edward Evert Elliott, son of George and Ellender Elliott,  
b. July 122, 1886  
Sanford Siegel Elliott, son of George and Ellender Elliott,  
b. June 12, 1889  
Gracie Ellender Elliott, dau. of George and Ellender Elliott,  
b. Aug. 2, 1891  
Florence Jane Elliott, dau. of George and Ellender Elliott,  
b. June 9, 1894

Nora Bell Elliott d. Jan. 20, 1879  
Ellender Elliott d. Sept. 30, 1917  
George W. Elliott d. Dec. 20, 1926  
Edward E. Elliott d. Dec. 30, 1927  
Anna May Elliott d. Dec. 8, 1932





Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Harold W. Kelley  
1234 N. 10th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

S. Murray Parker, son of John P. and Miriam J. Parker,  
m. Oct. 8, 1890

Margaret Hall Morris, dau. of Jonathan and Patience Hall Morris

S. Murray Parker m. 2nd Florence May Parker, dau. of  
William A. and Zelinda J. Macy Parker - Sept. 1, 1910

Children of S. Murray and Margaret Parker:

Miriam Patience Parker b. Nov. 23, 1891  
Esther Helen Parker b. Sept. 22, 1893  
Ruth Margaret Parker b. Aug. 17, 1895  
Frances Elvira Parker b. July 25, 1897  
Marvin Faye Parker b. April 13, 1900  
Gertrude Morris Parker b. Oct. 14, 1901

Children of S. Murray and Florence Parker:

John William Parker b. Nov. 5, 1911  
Clarence Murray Parker b. Dec. 7, 1917

Mervin Faye Parker d. May 11, 1900

Margaret Morris Parker d. May, 1908

S. Murray Parker d. Jan. 15, 1936

Mrs. Kelley has all her family genealogy due to having Quaker  
background. She has published volumes of her Hall and Binford  
lines.



Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Lula M. Boyer  
924 S. 18th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Isaac Anderson b. Dec. 30, 1787  
Barbary Anderson b. Aug. 26, 1792  
James Anderson b. Oct. 28, 1811  
Herbert Anderson b. Nov. 15, 1813  
Delilah Anderson b. Jan. 11, 1816  
Daniel Anderson b. April 4, 1818  
William Allendorf d. July 24, 1931, aged 76 yrs.  
John Anderson b. July 8, 1820  
Nancy Anderson b. Dec. 5, 1823  
George W. Anderson b. June 23, 1825  
Joel Anderson b. May 31, 1828  
Ezkiel Anderson b. Jan. 12, 1831  
Eliza Anderson b. July 9, 1833  
Isaac Anderson b. May 13, 1837

#### Family of John Anderson:

John Anderson b. July 8, 1820  
Levi Anderson b. June 16, 1846; d. April 22, 1857  
Elizabeth Anderson b. Nov. 28, 1847; d. Feb. 4, 1848  
Lizzie Anderson d. Feb. 14, 1941, wife of James Anderson  
James Anderson b. Feb. 9, 1849; d. June 10, 1924  
Ezekiel Anderson b. June 6, 1850; d. Nov. 28, 1850  
Isaac B. Anderson b. Nov. 23, 1853; d. Jan. 29, 1917  
Barbary Ellen Anderson b. April 12, 1858; d. May 23, 1942  
                    married Poland, Ind.  
William Allendorf b. June 24, 1854

Note: Bible originally owned by Mrs. Boyer's mother.





Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Joseph McKinley  
2925 College Ave.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Joseph McKinley b. June 1, 1835 married Mar. 19, 1862  
Sarah McKinley b. Oct. 6, 1841 (Sarah Donsife)

#### Children:

Charles Wesley McKinley b. Dec. 27, 1862  
Nelson Jones McKinley b. Oct. 9, 1867  
Josiah David McKinley b. June 6, 1872  
Benjamin Orlin McKinley b. Feb. 14, 1877  
John Edward McKinley b. May 1, 1879  
George W. McKinley b. Oct. 16, 1882  
Annie McKinley b. July 8, 1885

Charles Wesley McKinley m. Lou McKinley July 15, 1897  
and had 1 son - Joseph William McKinley

Benjamin Orlin McKinley m. Martha McKinley (no date)  
And had 1 dau. Dorothy McKinley

Anna McKinley m. Arthur Smith in 1930

John Edward McKinley m.  
and had 2 sons - John Edward, Jr.  
William

Josiah David McKinley m.  
and had 1 dau. Anna

Joseph William McKinley, son of Charles and Lou McKinley,  
m. Oct. 21, 1926, Allie Belle Gossom

Joseph William McKinley b. May 9, 1898  
Allie Belle Gossom b. April 7, 1902

Rita Joanne McKinley b. May 24, 1932

George McKinley d. May 6, 1885, aged 2 yrs.  
Josiah David McKinley d. Oct. 16, 1903, aged 31 yrs.  
Sarah McKinley d. Mar. 1, 1912, aged 70 yrs.  
Joseph McKinley d. July 4, 1917, aged 82  
Charles Wesley McKinley d. Oct. 9, 1933, aged 70 yrs.  
Anna May McKinley d. Oct. 11, 1932, aged 47 yrs.  
Dorothy McKinley d. May 30, 1922, aged 19 yrs.  
John Edward McKinley d. Sept. 4, 1937  
Martha McKinley was 2nd wife of Charles W. McKinley.

James McHenry b. 1801 (1801-1801)

Children:

William McHenry b. 1802, d. 1802  
James McHenry b. 1803, d. 1803  
Joseph McHenry b. 1804, d. 1804  
Elizabeth McHenry b. 1805, d. 1805  
John McHenry b. 1806, d. 1806  
George W. McHenry b. 1807, d. 1807  
Ann McHenry b. 1808, d. 1808

and had 1 son - Joseph McHenry

Elizabeth McHenry b. 1809, d. 1809 (1809-1809)  
and had 1 son - Joseph McHenry

James McHenry b. 1810, d. 1810

and had 1 son - John McHenry  
William

Joseph William McHenry, son of William and Ann McHenry,  
m. Oct. 21, 1811, Alice Belle Gordon

Joseph William McHenry b. 1812, d. 1812  
Alice Belle Gordon b. 1813, d. 1813

Rita Joanne McHenry b. May 24, 1814

George McHenry b. May 2, 1815, d. 1815  
Joseph David McHenry b. Oct. 11, 1816, d. 1816  
Sarah McHenry b. Jan. 1, 1817, d. 1817  
Joseph McHenry b. July 1, 1818, d. 1818  
Charles Wesley McHenry b. Oct. 1, 1819, d. 1819  
Anne Ann McHenry b. Oct. 11, 1820, d. 1820  
Dorothy McHenry b. May 20, 1821, d. 1821  
John Edward McHenry b. Sept. 4, 1822  
Martha McHenry was the wife of William W. McHenry.

Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Thomas L. Hale  
2817 Harrison Ave.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### MARRIAGES

Thomas Clugston m. Mary Batson - June 16, 1856  
John A. Clugston m. Sarah S. McDaniel - April 11, 1880  
Frederick Giffle m. Adora A. Clugston - Oct. 3, 1880  
John M. Hale m. Emma M. Clugston - Nov. 30, 1890

#### BIRTHS & DEATHS

Thomas Clugston b. Feb. 28, 1820; d. Aug. 15, 1884  
Mary Ann Clugston b. Jan. 1, 1836  
John A. Clugston b. June 20, 1857  
Miriam b. Clugston b. June 15, 1859  
Alfreta O. Clugston b. Sept. 8, 1861; d. Feb. 2, 1884  
Adora A. Clugston b. Nov. 11, 1863  
Emma H. Clugston b. Mar. 2, 1865  
James L. Clugston b. Mar. 26, 1873; d. Mar. 30, 1908  
John M. Hale b. April 23, 1865  
Josie Phine Hale b. Sept. 23, 1891  
Tommy Leo Hale b. Oct. 23, 1901  
Carl Hale b. Oct. 14, 1907; d. Oct. 14, 1907  
Dorothy Hale b. Nov. 22, 1908  
Eva Mae Hale b. April 29, 1905  
Wm. B. Clugston d. April 6, 1861  
William Batson d. April 10, 1873  
Mary Anna Clugston d. Oct. 24, 1921  
Sarah Clugston d. June 28, 1926  
John Clugston d. Feb. 3, 1940  
Emma M. Hale d. Oct. 20, 1943  
John M. Hale d. June 20, 1946

Thomas Leo Hale m. Eva Mae Smith - Jan 3, 1928

#### Children:

Thomas Leo Hale, Jr. b. Jan. 15, 1934  
James Richard Hale b. Nov. 18, 1934  
Carol Ann Hale b. July 16, 1940

WILEY (1911) by  
Mrs. Thomas W. Wiley  
New York: 1911.

WILEY

Thomas W. Wiley - June 1, 1911  
John A. Wiley - March 2, 1911  
Wiley, John A. - Oct. 2, 1911  
John A. Wiley - Nov. 2, 1911

WILEY & WILEY

John A. Wiley - June 2, 1911  
William B. Wiley - June 2, 1911  
Alfred O. Wiley - Sept. 2, 1911  
John A. Wiley - Nov. 11, 1911  
John H. Wiley - Nov. 2, 1911  
John M. Wiley - Nov. 2, 1911  
John B. Wiley - Nov. 2, 1911  
John C. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John D. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John E. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John F. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John G. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John H. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John I. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John J. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John K. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John L. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John M. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John N. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John O. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John P. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John Q. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John R. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John S. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John T. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John U. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John V. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John W. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John X. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John Y. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911  
John Z. Wiley - Oct. 2, 1911

Thomas W. Wiley - June 2, 1911

WILEY

Thomas W. Wiley, Jr. - Jan. 1, 1911  
John A. Wiley - Nov. 1, 1911  
John B. Wiley - July 1, 1911



Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Arthur Pugh  
1237 Margaret Ave.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Calvin Corbey b. Aug. 10, 1821 married Jan. 28, 1848  
Lusanna Corbey b. Oct. 2, 1828

#### Children:

Matilda b. Dec. 22, 1849  
William b. Nov. 15, 1852  
Hannah b. Feb. 18, 1853  
Elizabeth b. Mar. 22, 1855  
Mary E. b. Sept. 30, 1857  
Lewis b. Mar. 17, 1859; d. Sept. 22, 1859  
Calvin b. Oct. 12, 1861; d. June 2, 1863  
Olive b. Oct. 4, 1863  
Lewis Franklin b. Jan. 2, 1865

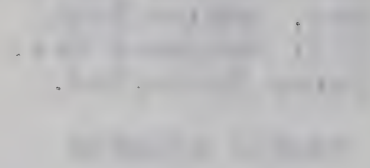
Lienas Yeager b. July 27, 1877

Matilda Corbey b. June 16, 1867  
Lawrence Guess b. April 21, 1868  
William Robert Gees b. Aug. 15, 1869  
Della Gess b. May 8, 1873

Rachel Corbey d. Dec. 13, 1878  
Samuel Corbey d. Feb. 27, 1875

William Field b. Jan. 8, 1852  
William Corbey b. Nov. 15, 1852  
Hannah Corbey b. Feb. 18, 1853  
Stella Field b. June 20, 1873

IN THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA



Plaintiff, *John A. Doe*, vs. Defendant, *John A. Doe*.

Case No. 12345

Filed for record at the District of Columbia Court of Appeals, this 1st day of January, 1977.

Witness my hand and the seal of the District of Columbia Court of Appeals, this 1st day of January, 1977.

Thomas J. Blane, Clerk of the Court

Entered for record at the District of Columbia Court of Appeals, this 1st day of January, 1977.

Attest: *John A. Doe*, Plaintiff

*John A. Doe*, Defendant

Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Samuel S. Klaus  
2009 S. 9th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Samuel Paddock m. Jan. 18, 1827 Isabella Armstrong

Samuel Paddock b. Feb. 27, 1806  
Isabella Paddock b. Sept. 28, 1808

#### Children:

Nancy Caroline Paddock b. Dec. 3, 1827  
James Riley Paddock b. May 1, 1836  
Mary Isabella Paddock b. Feb. 13, 1846

Curtis P. Klaus b. Feb. 7, 1886  
John W. Klaus b. Aug. 5, 1888  
Samuel S. Klaus b. Jan. 26, 1890  
Caroline Kalus b. Jan. 9, 1896

Isabella Paddock d. June 14, 1847  
Mary Isabella Paddock d. April 8, 1846

Note: Mrs. Herbert Brown did research on this pioneer  
Terre Haute, Ind. family. Samuel Paddock owned all the  
packing houses along the river bank in early Terre Haute  
times.





Bible owned (1952) by  
Samuel E. Beecher, Jr.  
1464 S. 8th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Abram Bitcher m, Jan. 27, 1805 at Lancaster, Ohio  
Mary Coffinbry, and their children:

Elizabeth Bitcher b. Oct. 29, 1805  
Maria Bitcher b. Oct. 31, 1807  
Nancy Bitcher b. Sept. 26, 1809  
Jane Bitcher b. Sept. 8, 1811  
Frederick Bitcher b. Sept. 27, 1813  
Lucinda Bitcher b. Mar. 31, 1816  
George L. Bitcher b. July 14, 1818  
Benjamin F. Bitcher b. Aug. 14, 1823; d. Nov. 1, 1834  
Sarah A. Bitcher b. Oct. 20, 1825  
James G. Bitcher b. July 30, 1829  
Abraham B. Bitcher April 7, 1831; d. April 10, 1844

George L. Bitcher m. Herzia Grover - Mar. 31, 1842  
Kathryn Beecher Hopp m. Raymond Taylor - May 27, 1925  
Adrian Bitcher m. Kate Hodges  
Harry Snyder m. Mary Lucinda Bitcher - June 14, 1905  
Gertrude Beecher m. Walter H. Garrigus - Dec., 1909  
Geneva Beecher m. John Augustus Nelson - Dec., 1910  
Walter Beecher m. Anna Fenner - Aug. 18, 1912  
Kathryn Beecher m. William H. Hopp - Nov. 27, 1916  
Samuel E. Beecher m. Katherine Swope - Aug. 18, 1916

George L. Bitcher b. July 14, 1818  
Elizia Bitcher b. Nov. 14, 1824  
Perry A. Bitcher b. Sept. 13, 1845  
Almira Bitcher b. Mar. 1, 1849  
Almeda Bitcher b. April 2, 1851  
Mary Lucinda Bitcher b. April 25, 1854  
Adrian A. Bitcher b. Mar. 26, 1857  
May Bitcher b. Aug. 22, 1865  
Walter L. Bitcher b. Mar. 21, 1881  
Mary Lucinda Bitcher b. April 13, 1883  
Gertrude Bitcher b. Dec. 27, 1884  
Eloise Bitcher b. Oct. 5, 1887  
Genevera Bitcher b. Nov. 7, 1889  
Samuel E. Bitcher b. April 7, 1893  
Kathryn Bitche r b. April 13, 1896



Bettie Kathryn Beecher m. Robert Azel Wright - July 4, 1941

Samuel Edison Beecher, Jr. m. Margaret Mitchell - July 19, 1941  
Their children:

    Quentin Rippetoe Beecher b. Sept. 14, 1942

    Roberta Adrian Beecher b. Dec. 29, 1945

    Elizabeth Katherine Beecher b. May 15, 1951

George L. Bitcher d. June 7, 1887

Kezia Bitcher d. Mar. 10, 1895

May Bitcher Winons d. 1902

Helen Flood Beecher d. Sept. 26, 1908

Edith Beecher d. Oct. 8, 1886

Gertrude Beecher Garrigus d. May 31, 1928

Adrian Asbury Beecher d. July 9, 1929

Kate Hodges Beecher d. June 9, 1948





Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. F. J. Shephard, Sr.  
916 S. 5th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Emmil F. Shephard m. Tessie Clara Upton (no dates)  
Ernest F. Haser m. Lulu May Shephard - Dec. 24, 1902  
Frederick J. Shephard m. Nellie Clark - Sept. 3, 1912  
Ruth Helen Shephard m. Robert Ogden Cottrell - Sept. 12, 1936

Clyde Clifton Shephard b. May 8, 1871  
Harry Hubert Shephard b. June 28, 1873  
Albert Adolphus Shephard b. Aug. 24, 1875  
Frank Wallace Shephard b. Feb. 25, 1879  
Lulu May Shephard b. Mar. 4, 1882  
Frederick John Shephard b. Jan. 17, 1885

Emmil F. Shephard was in Civil War. His wife Theresa Clara Upton was b. in Canada.

Pauline Haser b. May 7, 1905; d. Sept. 5, 1905  
Edith May Shephard b. May 11, 1914 ; d. May 25, 1914  
Ernest Frederick Haser b. Aug. 4, 1912  
Clifford Franklin Haser b. Aug. 9, 1915  
Ruth Helen Shephard b. June 8, 1915  
Frederick John Shephard Jr. b. Dec. 1, 1917

Emil T. Shephard d. Jan. 7, 1912  
Albert A. Shephard d. Nov. 28, 1933  
Theresa C. Shephard d. April 28, 1935  
Harry H. Shephard d. Feb. 2, 1937  
Clyde C. Shephard d. May 1, 1942  
Pauline Haser d. Sept. 5, 1905

Willa (1.1.1) by  
Mrs. J. J. Thompson

Willa M. Thompson at home in 1911 (no order)  
Willa M. Thompson at home in 1912 - Dec. 1, 1912  
Willa M. Thompson at home in 1913 - Dec. 1, 1913  
Willa M. Thompson at home in 1914 - Dec. 1, 1914

Willa M. Thompson at home in 1915 - Dec. 1, 1915  
Willa M. Thompson at home in 1916 - Dec. 1, 1916  
Willa M. Thompson at home in 1917 - Dec. 1, 1917  
Willa M. Thompson at home in 1918 - Dec. 1, 1918

Willa M. Thompson at home in 1919 - Dec. 1, 1919  
Willa M. Thompson at home in 1920 - Dec. 1, 1920

Willa M. Thompson at home in 1921 - Dec. 1, 1921  
Willa M. Thompson at home in 1922 - Dec. 1, 1922  
Willa M. Thompson at home in 1923 - Dec. 1, 1923  
Willa M. Thompson at home in 1924 - Dec. 1, 1924

Willa M. Thompson at home in 1925 - Dec. 1, 1925  
Willa M. Thompson at home in 1926 - Dec. 1, 1926  
Willa M. Thompson at home in 1927 - Dec. 1, 1927  
Willa M. Thompson at home in 1928 - Dec. 1, 1928

Bible owned (1952) by  
Miss Helen Overpeck  
104 No. 21st St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Records from bible of owner's father's mother's family

Joseph F. Randolph b. Nov. 19, 1795  
d. Nov. 29, 1853 - aged 58

Married

Sarah Randolph b. Mar. 4, 1793  
d. May 24, 1862 - aged 70

Children of Joseph and Sarah Randolph:

Isaac M. Randolph b. June 13, 1821

Infant son b. Dec. 4, 1822; d. Dec. 5, 1822

Isabella S. Randolph b. Feb. 29, 1824; d. Feb. 7, 1854

Nathaniel N. Randolph b. Nov. 19, 1825; d. May 8, 1851

Margaretta Randolph b. Sept. 2, 1827; Oct. 20, 1831

Alexander Randolph b. Jan. 24, 1829; d. July 29, 1829

James Randolph b. Oct. 27, 1831

Sarah J. Randolph b. Aug. 11, 1834; d. May 8, 1851

\*\*\*\*\*

Records from Bible of owner's mother's father's mother's family

E. A. Phillips m. Mary E. Dugan - Feb. 7, 1861

Children of E. A. Phillips and Mary E. Dugan Phillips:

John Aquilla Phillips b. Nov. 14, 1861; d. Nov. 8, 1872

William Edgar Phillips b. Dec. 2, 1862; d. Sept. 9, 1863

Mattie E. Phillips b. Dec. 13, 1863; d. Oct. 11, 1925  
(Mattie Phillips Overpeck)

Harry Phillips b. Sept. 12, 1865

Mary Elizabeth Dugan Phillips b. Jan. 9, 1841; d. Aug. 21, 1906

Edward A. Phillips b. Nov. 30, 1834; d. July 1, 1913

1913  
1914  
1915

Children of Joseph and Sarah Hamilton:

John A. Hamilton b. Nov. 14, 1881; d. Nov. 14, 1913

Sarah Hamilton b. Nov. 14, 1881; d. Nov. 14, 1913

Children of Joseph and Sarah Hamilton:

John A. Hamilton b. Nov. 14, 1881; d. Nov. 14, 1913

Sarah Hamilton b. Nov. 14, 1881; d. Nov. 14, 1913

Children of Joseph and Sarah Hamilton:

John A. Hamilton b. Nov. 14, 1881; d. Nov. 14, 1913

Children of Joseph and Sarah Hamilton:

\*\*\*\*\*

Records from 1881 to 1913 of Joseph and Sarah Hamilton:

Children of E. A. Phillips and Mary W. Phillips:

John A. Phillips b. Nov. 14, 1881; d. Nov. 14, 1913

William A. Phillips b. Nov. 14, 1881; d. Nov. 14, 1913

Isabel E. Phillips b. Nov. 14, 1881; d. Nov. 14, 1913

(Isabel Phillips b. Nov. 14, 1881; d. Nov. 14, 1913)

Children of E. A. Phillips and Mary W. Phillips:

John A. Phillips b. Nov. 14, 1881; d. Nov. 14, 1913



John E. Dugan m. Mary Twyford - June 24, 1833

John E. Dugan b. Aug. 8, 1856

Mary Twyford Dugan b. Feb. 22, 1813; Dec. 29, 1881

Children of John E. and Mary Dugan:

Mariah Dugan b. Oct. 10, 1833 ; d. Few hours after birth

Lydia Dugan b. May 9, 1836

Ann St. Clair b. Aug. 29, 1838

Maryh Elizabeth b. Jan. 9, 1841

Susan b. Mar. 16, 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1844

Sarah Wilmot b. Feb. 22, 1846; d. died young

Serrena b. Aug. 1, 1849

\*\*\*\*\*

Bible records of parent's of Miss Overpeck:

George C. Overpeck m. Mattie M. Phillips - Oct. 20, 1886

George Clifton Overpeck b. Nov. 12, 1859  
d. May 2, 1937

Mattie M. Phillips b. Dec. 13, 1863  
d. Oct. 11, 1925

Children of George C. and Mattie Overpeck:

Helen Overpeck b. Feb. 29, 1888

Irl Randolph Overpeck b. May 19, 1892  
d. Aug. 4, 1907

Gilbert Overpeck b. Oct. 27, 1905  
d. Oct. 27, 1905



Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. L. Elmer Hadley  
711 So. Brown Ave.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Reuben Yant, Jr. m. Jennie Pease Luce - Nov. 24, 1887  
both of Brazil, Ind.

Reuben Yant, Jr. b. April 10, 1863; d. Mar. 3, 1943  
Jennie P. Yant b. Sept. 16, 1870; d. Jan. 31, 1942

Children:

Mary Alma Yant b. Oct. 1, 1888  
Infant son still born Jan. 10, 1893  
Ruby Edna Yant b. April 6, 1895; d. Aug. 6, 1896  
Alice Leona Yant b. Sept. 2, 1897; d. Nov. 30, 1918

Mary Alma Yant m. Luther Lee Hadley - Jan. 24, 1909

Children:

Elmer L. Hadley b. Oct. 23, 1913  
Ruby C. Hadley b. April 27, 1916

Alice Leona Yant m. Arthur Leroy Nicoson - June 7, 1914

Children:

Harold Nicoson b. ....  
Infant Nicoson b. Jan. 1940

Ruby Catherine Hadley m. Cletis Cornwell - Feb. 5, 1935

Elmer Hadley m. Reba Hinote - Feb. 22, 1938

Children:

Carolyn Jo Hadley b. Oct. 17, 1940

Reuben Yant m. Mary Eberhardt - Mar. 5, 1850

Reuben Yant d. Feb. 6, 1896

Mary E. Yant d. Mar. 12, 1896

Children:

Joseph M. Yant b. May 15, 1851  
John A. Yant b. Jan. 8, 1853  
Rosan Yant b. July 18, 1856  
Noah Yant b. Dec. 11, 1857  
Rhoda E. Yant b. June 15, 1860  
Reuben Yant, Jr. b. April 10, 1863  
Isaac Yant b. Oct. 26, 1865  
Harvey S. Yant b. May 14, 1868  
Emma J. Yant b. Mar. 18, 1872

Walter (1887) by  
Mrs. G. Walter  
711 So. Brown Ave.  
Trenton, N.J.

Robert Walter, Jr. m. Jennie Penna June - Nov. 1887  
both of Trenton, N.J.

William Walter, Jr. m. Anna L. 1888; 6. Mar. 8, 1888  
Thomas P. Walter m. Kate L. 1889; 6. Jan. 27, 1889

Walter Walter m. Kate P. Oct. 1, 1889  
Walter m. Kate L. 1889; 6. Jan. 27, 1889  
Walter Walter m. Kate L. 1889; 6. Jan. 27, 1889

Mary Alice Walter m. Nathan Lee Halsey - Jan. 24, 1890

Almer L. Halsey m. Oct. 25, 1890  
Nelly C. Halsey m. Jan. 27, 1891

Walter Walter m. Kate L. 1889; 6. Jan. 27, 1889  
Children:

Walter Walter m. Kate L. 1889; 6. Jan. 27, 1889

Nelly Catherine Halsey m. Olofin Cornwell - Jan. 2, 1891

Almer Halsey m. Kate L. 1889; 6. Jan. 27, 1889

Walter m. Kate L. 1889; 6. Jan. 27, 1889

Robert Walter m. Kate L. 1889; 6. Jan. 27, 1889

Robert Walter m. Kate L. 1889; 6. Jan. 27, 1889  
Nelly E. Walter m. Kate L. 1889; 6. Jan. 27, 1889

Children:

Joseph M. Walter m. May 10, 1891  
John A. Walter m. 9. 1891  
Robert Walter m. July 10, 1891  
Walter Walter m. Oct. 11, 1891

Walter Walter m. Kate L. 1889; 6. Jan. 27, 1889  
Nelly E. Walter m. Kate L. 1889; 6. Jan. 27, 1889  
Robert Walter m. Kate L. 1889; 6. Jan. 27, 1889  
Walter Walter m. Kate L. 1889; 6. Jan. 27, 1889



Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Carrie E. Evans  
1415 So. 10th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Family name "Briel" changed to "Brill" - German derivation.

\*John Briel b. Oct. 16, 1799

d. May 12, 1886 aged 86

m. July 22, 1833 a widow with two children:

Sarah Vencil Filler b. June 12, 1809

Joseph Filler

d. Mar. 5, 1875

Amanda Filler

Children:

George Washington Briel b. April 27, 1834

Catherine Elizabeth Briel b. Jan. 5, 1836

Marian Jane Briel b. Mar. 2, 1838

Ann Mariah Briel b. Jan. 19, 1840

Samuel Amick Briel b. Aug. 8, 1841; d. Dec. 17, 1862

Sarah Ellen Briel b. Oct. 28, 1843; d. Dec. 15, 1844

Louisa Ellen Briel b. Sept. 24, 1845

Mary Martha Briel b. Oct. 11, 1817

John Harrison Briel b. July 23, 1849; d. Feb. 9, 1868

William Newton Briel b. May 1, 1851

\*Noah David Briel b. June 20, 1853 see below

Samuel Briel b. Mar. 26, 1773

m. Jan. 2, 1797

Catherine Amen b. Oct. 15, 1775

Children:

Catherine Briel b. June 15, 1797

Mary Magdeline Briel b. Sept. 25, 1798

\*John Briel b. Oct. 15, 1799 (see above)

Jacob Briel b. Dec. 23, 1800

Samuel and Margaret Briel (twins) b. June 2, 1803

Christina Briel b. Mar. 26, 1805

George Briel b. Feb. 2, 1807 settled in No. Indiana

Nancy Briel b. Sept. 24, 1808

William Beiel b. April 14, 1810

David Briel b. June 1, 1812

Margaret Briel b. Dec. 28, 1813

Peter Briel still born

Margaret Briel (one of twins) died young

Noah David Brill m. Elizabeth Mahala Achauer - Dec. 30, 1880

Children:

Guy Franklin Brill b. Jan. 16, 1883

Carl Achauer Brill b. Sept. 24, 1887

Carrie Ellen Brill b. Dec. 8, 1890 owner of Bible



Bible owned (1952) by  
Crawford Fox  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### MARRIAGES

John Meighen and Elizabeth Mendenhall - Feb. 4, 1850  
John Meighen and Martha Nixon - Feb. 24, 1859  
Fred Fox and Mollie Meighen - Mar. 4, 1885  
Winfield M. Fox and Ruth Mapes - April 16, 1910  
Crawford Fox and Ada Singhurse - Aug. 24, 1910

#### BIRTHS

John Meighen born July 4, 1827  
Elizabeth Meighen born Mar. 17, 1831  
Martha Meighen born Nov. 22, 1837  
Zindora Meighen born Jan. 6, 1852  
Duella Meighen born Dec. 10, 1853  
Emma Gazell Meighen born Nov. 25, 1860  
Charles D. Meighen born June 28, 1861  
Mary Caroline Meighen born Oct. 4, 1862  
Florry Olivine Meighen born Aug. 30, 1864  
Elmore Ross Meighen born Feb. 3, 1867  
Laura Effa Meighen born July 30, 1871  
Bertha Pearl Meighen born Feb. 26, 1875  
Myrtle Maude Meighen born April 8, 1878  
Fred Fox born Feb. 1, 1862  
Winfield Fox born Dec. 31, 1885  
Crawford Fox born April 2, 1882  
Harriet Martha Fox born Feb. 24, 1811  
Robert Winfield Fox born Oct. 1, 1914

#### DEATHS

John Meighen died Mar. 19, 1901  
Laura Effa Meighen died June 4, 1875  
Emma G. Meighen Jordan died Mar. 7, 1918  
Zindora Meighen McMasters died Nov. 1, 1919  
Ruth Mapes Fox died May 25, 1918  
Fred Fox died Feb. 25, 1923  
Mollie Meighen Fox died April 22, 1946





'Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Ruth Kurtz  
R. R. 3  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### MARRIAGES

John Godwin and Elizabeth M. Cowan - July 20, 1857  
both of Sullivan Co., Ind., by Geo. W. Asbury, D.D. at her home.

Mary E. Godwin, dau. of John and Elizabeth Godwin, and  
Solomon P. Barnett - May 26, 1875

Luella E. Godwin, dau. of John and Elizabeth Godwin, and  
Warren P. Floyd - Sept. 24, 1884

Rosalie B. Godwin, dau. of John and Elizabeth Godwin, and  
W.D. Budd - Nov. 19, 1884

#### BIRTHS

John Godwin born Mar. 18, 1835  
Elizabeth M. Cowan born Nov. 5, 1836 - Darwin, Ill.

Their children:

William Francis Godwin born June 4, 1858  
Mary Elvira Godwin born April 1, 1860  
Elizabeth M. Godwin born April 1, 1860  
Rosalie Bell Godwin born July 30, 1862  
Luella Elizabeth Godwin born Nov. 6, 1867  
Clara Maggie Godwin born Nov. 14, 1871  
John M. Godwin born Mar. 16, 1876

#### DEATHS

Clara Maggie Godwin died Nov. 27, 1875 - aged 4  
William Francis Godwin died Dec. 2, 1877 - aged 21  
Elizabeth M. Godwin died April 3, 1903 - aged 67  
    wife of John Godwin  
Mollie died  
Solomon P. Barnett died April 15, 1916 - aged 62  
John Godwin, Sr. died May 16, 1920 - aged 75  
John Godwin, Jr. died  
Reuben Warren Floyd died Feb. 12, 1925 - aged 62  
William T. Budd died July 12, 1930  
Rosalie B. Budd died Aug. 19, 1942 - aged 80



Bible owned (1952) by  
Loring C. Halberstadt  
2435 So. 8th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Thomas Halberstadt born June 7, 1789  
married Nov. 17, 1814  
Lealmah Halberstadt born Nov. 15, 1794

Hesther Halberstadt	born	Sept. 15, 1815
Lipporah	"	Aug. 24, 1817
Mary Ann	"	Jan. 20, 1820
Anthony	"	Feb. 14, 1822
Mariah	"	June 9, 1823
Thomas	"	Jan. 19, 1825
Robert	"	June 15, 1828
Oliver	"	Oct. 5, 1829
Sarah	"	June 15, 1831
Samuel	"	Oct. 23, 1832
Hannah Ann	"	April 16, 1834
Theodore	"	Aug. 30, 1835
Elvira	"	Feb. 16, 1837
William Henry	"	Dec. 22, 1839

Lipporah Halberstadt	m.	Henry Peterson - April 4, 1839
Mary Ann	"	m. Elias W. Davis - 1839
Anthony	"	m. Hannah H. Hays - 1845
Thomas	"	m. Mary Ann Jones - Aug. 19, 1846
Hesther	"	m. John Duncan - Dec. 23, 1852
Robert	"	m. Joanna Guider - Sept. 4, 1851
Sarah	"	m. John B. Godwin - Dec. 25, 1853
Elvira	"	m. Francis A. Godwin - Nov. 11, 1855
Hannah Ann	"	m. Daniel Brownson - Nov. 17, 1857
Theodore	"	m. Nancy Thayer - Aug. 13, 1863

Infant male, not named, 1 mo. old, born Aug. 30, 1835 died.  
(twin brother of Theodore - see above)

Mariah died May 23, 1854

Hester died May 11, 1855

Thomas died Nov. 17, 1857

Samuel died July 16, 1858

David Oliver Halberstadt died Oct. 17, 1858

William Henry " died Mar. 25, 1863

Lealmah " died Dec. 21, 1869

Anthony, " died Jan. 31, 1865

Thomas " died Dec. 1863 (in pencil?)

Thomas " died Dec. 17, 1869 - aged 43

Lipporah Peterson died June 6, 1907 - aged 90

Theodore Halberstadt died Oct. 7, 1909 - aged 74





Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Daisy Snodgrass Bailey  
R. R. 2  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

George W. Burnip born July 9, 1845; died July 13, 1863  
Elizabeth Ann Henry born July 17, 1823; died Jan. 15, 1900  
Geo. Franklin Henry born Jan. 14, 1827; died Jan. 6, 1884  
Catherine Henry born May 16, 1854; died May 17, 1919  
Joseph Henry born Sept. 9, 1855; died April 25, 1860  
Sarah H. Henry born July 2, 1857; died Dec. 5, 1857  
Eva May Snodgrass born Dec. 30, 1877  
Daisy Ann Snodgrass born Mar. 28, 1886  
Charles E. Bailey born Jan. 29, 1879  
Benjamin F. Henry born Sept. 17, 1860  
John Henry born Aug. 12, 1862  
Uriar Grant Henry born Sept. 29, 1864  
George F. Henry born Jan. 14, 1827  
Harold Justin Bailey Born Oct. 15, 1903  
Thos. McClean Bailey born Oct. 12, 1905  
Raymond David Bailey born Mar. 17, 1912  
Paul Stuart Bailey born Jan. 23, 1909  
Edward Lee Bailey born Sept. 22, 1917; died Mar. 20, 1918  
Ray Lesley Bailey born Feb. 27, 1919  
Chas. Warren Bailey born June 9, 1921  
Gene Carlton Bailey born Aug. 4, 1923  
Mark Earl Bailey born July 29, 1925  
James Frederick Bailey born Jan. 5, 1915  
Ruth Brown born Oct. 22, 1902  
Karl Brown born Jan. 11, 1909  
Thomas McClean Bailey born Mar. 11, 1852; died Oct. 17, 1935  
  
Herman L. Brown m. Eva May Snodgrass - Sept. 6, 1901  
  
Chas. E. Bailey m. Daisy A. Snodgrass - Dec. 24, 1902  
  
Thomas McClean Bailey m. Catherine Henry - Jan. 23, 1877



Bible owned (1952) by  
Ralph E. Hollingsworth  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### MARRIAGES

James A Hollingsworth of Zanesville, Ohio, and  
Clara Etta Evans of Olney, Ill. - June 9, 1887 - Carmine, Ill.

Ethel Hollingsworth of Terre Haute, Ind. and  
George Sullivan - July 1, 1913 - Indianapolis, Ind.

Clara Etta Hollingsworth of Terre Haute, Ind. married 2nd  
John C. Humphrey of Zanesville, Ohio - Aug. 19, 1913

Ralph E. Hollingsworth of Terre Haute, Ind. and  
Irene Derickson of Terre Haute, Ind. - Aug. 25, 1913

#### BIRTHS

James A. Hollingsworth born Oct. 11, 1849

Clara Etta Hollingsworth born Oct. 28, 1866

Children of James and Clara Etta Hollingsworth:

Ethel Hollingsworth born Mar. 11, 1888

Ralph " born Jan. 5, 1890

Children of Ralph Hollingsworth:

Helen Gertrude Hollingsworth born July 12, 1920

Margaret " born July 25, 1922

Mary Alberta " born Sept. 5, 1924

#### DEATH

James A. Hollingsworth died Aug. 16, 1912

Office of the  
Director of the  
Bureau of the  
Census

MEMORANDUM

Subject: A review of the work of the Bureau of the Census for the year 1954. The review was conducted by the Director of the Bureau of the Census, Mr. [Name], and the results are set forth in the following report.

The review was conducted by the Director of the Bureau of the Census, Mr. [Name], and the results are set forth in the following report.

The review was conducted by the Director of the Bureau of the Census, Mr. [Name], and the results are set forth in the following report.

The review was conducted by the Director of the Bureau of the Census, Mr. [Name], and the results are set forth in the following report.

REPORT

James A. [Name], Director of the Bureau of the Census, 1954.

The review was conducted by the Director of the Bureau of the Census, Mr. [Name], and the results are set forth in the following report.

The review was conducted by the Director of the Bureau of the Census, Mr. [Name], and the results are set forth in the following report.

The review was conducted by the Director of the Bureau of the Census, Mr. [Name], and the results are set forth in the following report.

The review was conducted by the Director of the Bureau of the Census, Mr. [Name], and the results are set forth in the following report.

The review was conducted by the Director of the Bureau of the Census, Mr. [Name], and the results are set forth in the following report.

The review was conducted by the Director of the Bureau of the Census, Mr. [Name], and the results are set forth in the following report.

The review was conducted by the Director of the Bureau of the Census, Mr. [Name], and the results are set forth in the following report.

The review was conducted by the Director of the Bureau of the Census, Mr. [Name], and the results are set forth in the following report.

James A. [Name], Director of the Bureau of the Census, 1954.



Bible owned (1952) by  
Leslie C. Reynolds  
1012 Tippecanoe  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Bible originally owned by owner's Mother.

#### Family Records

Edward Love born April 29, 1842  
Mary M. Starks born Feb. 15, 1841

Edward Love, Upshare County, W.Va., married Oct. 8, 1863  
Mary M. Starks, Barber County, W.Va., at Philippi, W.Va.

#### Their children:

Emery Love born Mar. 7, 1865  
Rodolphus Love born Nov. 30, 1866; died July 4, 1938  
Lucebe Love born Mar. 17, 1869; April 14, 1920  
name at time of death - Lucebe Fisher  
Lee Loyd Love born Aug. 31, 1872; died Aug. 26, 1875  
Howard Love born Mar. 6, 1875  
Rosetta Love born July 20, 1886; died Oct. 12, 1899

#### Deaths:

Edward Love died April 28, 1921  
Mary M. Love died May 26, 1926

\*\*\*\*\*

Bible owned (1952 ) by  
Charles Buckingham  
607 No. 14th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### Title page of Bible inscribed thus:

Marshall Harrison married Ella Marshall, June 22, 1895

Marshall Harrison born Dec. 1, 1872

Mrs. Elizabeth A. Wright born Nov. 7, 1872  
died Sept. 23, 1902

Maggie M. Harrison Buckingham died Aug. 31, 1942,  
owner's aunt

\*\*\*\*\*



Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. H. E. Dinkel  
610 No. 12th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### BIRTHS

Mary Fagan Born Oct. 8, 1882  
Annie Fagan born Feb. 5, 1885 - owner  
Rose Fagan born Nov. 29, 1887  
John Fagan born June 18, 1891  
  
Anna Marie Lundstrom born Feb. 26, 1915  
Paul Richard Lundstrom born Feb. 3, 1917  
Cornelia Rosemary Lundstrom born May 18, 1919  
  
Frederick Clinton Dinkel born Dec. 2, 1917  
John Fagan Dinkel born Aug. 22, 1919  
George Edward Dinkel born Dec. 13, 1921

#### MARRIAGES

John E. Fagan m. Anna E. Haley Oct. 13, 1881  
Mary Theresa Fagan m. Carl T. Lundstrom June 18, 1913  
Anne Cecilia Fagan M. Homer Dinkel July 24, 1916  
John Paul Fagan m. Marie A. Stuart Oct. 27, 1926

#### DEATHS

John E. Fagan died Oct. 26, 1896  
John Paul Fagan died Feb. 8, 1848  
Anna E. Fagan died Aug. 13, 1948  
John J. Haley died July 26, 1931  
Mary E. Haley died Feb. 6, 1913  
William F. Haley died Feb. 9, 1933  
Anna Marie Lundstrom died Feb. 28, 1915

#### Family Genealogy

1st Gen. Jane Cannon m. Dave O'Hanlon  
2nd Gen. Mary O'Hanlon m. John O'Malley  
3rd Gen. Anne O'Malley m. William Haley 1849  
4th Gen. Anne Haley m. John E. Fagan - 1881  
5th Gen. Mary Fagan m. Carl T. Lundstrom - 1913

Bible originally property of Mrs. Dinkel's mother.

1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622,



Bible owned (1952) by  
Miss Cora Shirley  
77 So. 19th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Jacob Shirley born April 18, 1806  
Mary Mullen born Jan. 27, 1810

Jacob Shirley married Mary Mullen June 28, 1831. They  
emigrated from Virginia to Indiana. They were the  
grandparents of the owner - Cora Shirley.

Their children:

DeWitt Calvert Franklin Shirley born July 20, 1832  
John Williamson Shirley born Jan. 22, 1834  
Elizabeth Malvina Shirley born May 21, 1836  
Daniel James Shirley born Sept. 30, 1838  
Margaret Elinor Shirley born June 2, 1840  
Michael Jonathan Shirley born Jan. 15, 1843  
Sarah Lane Shirley born Sept. 9, 1845

Deaths:

Jacob Shirley died May 9, 1849, aged 45  
Mary Shirley died Sept. 15, 1877, aged 67  
James Shirley died May 17, 1839, aged 7 mos.  
Michael Jonathan Shirley died Aug. 30, 1862  
DeWitt Shirley died Jan. 22, 1872, aged 39

\*\*\*\*\*

Bible owned (1952) by  
Miss Emma Amberger  
2015 No. 8th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

This inscription on the flyleaf:

"Christiana Fegley, out of school, Kirchheim,  
Germany, bought 1848, now Christiana Buehler of America."

This Bible was originally owned by the stepmother of  
the present owner.

Wiley Wilson born Jan. 17, 1880

Jacob & Mary Wilson were the first to settle in this country. They were the first to settle in this country. They were the first to settle in this country.

Wiley Wilson born Jan. 17, 1880  
Mary Wilson born Jan. 17, 1880  
Jacob Wilson born Jan. 17, 1880  
Mary Wilson born Jan. 17, 1880  
Jacob Wilson born Jan. 17, 1880  
Mary Wilson born Jan. 17, 1880

Wiley Wilson

Jacob Wilson born Jan. 17, 1880

Mary Wilson born Jan. 17, 1880

Jacob Wilson born Jan. 17, 1880

Mary Wilson born Jan. 17, 1880

\*\*\*\*\*

Wiley Wilson (1880) by

Wiley Wilson, 1880

This inscription on the Wilsons:

Germany, bought 1880, now Christiana (brother of America).

This Bible was originally owned by the ancestor of the present owner.

"Additional information worked out and submitted by  
Mr. Ohmer Vance."

Jacob Buehler b. Aug. 27, 1818 (from Germany)  
d. Nov. 2, 1900  
m. 1851

Christiana ..... b. Mar. 10, 1838  
d. Aug. 29, 1930

Their dau. Emelie K. Buehler b. Sept. 7, 1858  
d. June 28, 1944 - Terre Haute, Ind.  
m. Mar. 10, 1883

Phillip Amberger b. Oct. 16, 1855  
d. May 3, 1901 - Terre Haute, Ind.

Their Children:

Hulda Louise Amberger b. Jan. 21, 1884  
Matilda Kathryn Amberger b. Oct. 11, 1885  
Louise Emma Amberger b. Aug. 15, 1887  
Albert John Amberger b. Dec. 20, 1889  
Louis William Benjamin Amberger b. May 19, 1891  
Emma Elizabeth Amberger b. Feb. 23, 1892

( all 6 living in 1952 )

\*\*\*\*\*





Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. R. N. Back  
717 So. 19th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

John Henry Gruesing born Sept. 13, 1824  
Anna Jansen Weimann born Oct. 28, 1828

John Henry Gruesing married Anna Jansen Weimann

Deaths:

Anna Gruesing died Sept. 21, 1910, aged 82

Lewis L. Gruesing died April 17, 1891

Fred Gruesing died Feb. 22, 1892

Fred O. Gruesing died June 9, 1936, Shelby, Montana

William Gruesing died Dec. 10, 1941

John Gruesing born June 1, 1856; died April 26, 1916  
married April 27, 1887

Katharine E. Jentz born May 20, 1858; died June 20, 1923

Their children:

Frederick Dirk Gruesing born Nov. 14, 1888

Minna Anna Gruesing born Sept. 8, 1890

Pauline Augusta Gruesing born April 21, 1897  
died Mar. 27, 1924

This Bible belonged to Mrs. Back's family.

\*\*\*\*\*



Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. James W. Robbins  
425 So. 15th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

William Barnett born Feb. 18, 1843; died June 17, 1910  
married first Nov. 8, 1866  
Missouri Ann Smith born Nov. 3, 1845; died Sept. 17, 1878

Their children:

Minnieola Barnett born Nov. 11, 1868; died Aug. 30, 1869  
Ida Barnett born Sept. 3, 1870; died 1950  
Abigail Barnett born Mar. 4, 1873 - owner  
Elbert Barnett born Mar. 16, 1875; died Sept. 4, 1877

William Barnett married second Dec. 28, 1878 -  
Rilda Braden born Aug. 17, 1858; died Dec. 2, 1885

William Barnett Married third Sept. 28, 1887 -  
Annie Elizabeth Frank born April 2, 1859

Martin W. Barnett (William's brother) born June 24, 1848

Children by 2nd wife:

Arthur L. Barnett born Oct. 26, 1879; died Dec. 24, 1884  
Charles Barnett born Aug. 16, 1881  
Jesse Barnett born Aug. 5, 1883

Grandchildren of owner:

William Eugene Swayze born Aug. 1, 1932  
Gertrude Lorraine Swayze born Mar. 2, 1934  
Patricia Gail Schaffer born June 4, 1923

Joseph C. Barnett born Oct. 4, 1816  
died Aug. 9, 1850

Abigail G. Barnett born Feb. 16, 1817  
died May 18, 1848

Lewis Barnett born Aug. 4, 1840  
died Sept. 9, 1846

Joseph C. Barnett born Dec. 5, 1850  
died Mar. 2, 1851

Other information in Bible:

Fred E. Cross born Dec. 31, 1843  
Lorraine Cross born July 11, 1845  
Sarah E. Cross born July 28, 1854  
George W. Cross born July 22, 1858  
Washington H. Cross m. Hattie I. Carpenter - Dec. 16, 1885

Washington H. Gross m. Hattie I. Carpenter - Dec. 15, 1885  
George W. Gross born July 22, 1888  
Sarah E. Gross born July 23, 1894  
Fred E. Gross born Dec. 31, 1898

Other information in Bible:

Joseph G. Barnett born Dec. 5, 1850  
died Mar. 2, 1921

Lewis Barnett born Aug. 4, 1840  
died Sept. 9, 1898

Abigail G. Barnett born Feb. 12, 1817  
died May 18, 1898

Joseph G. Barnett born Oct. 4, 1818  
died Aug. 9, 1880

Patricia Gail Seatter born June 4, 1885  
William Eugene Gwyne born Aug. 1, 1888

Grandchildren of owner:

Jesse Barnett born Aug. 2, 1883  
Arthur L. Barnett born Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 24, 1904  
Children by 2nd wife:

Martin W. Barnett (William's brother) born June 24, 1848

Annie Elizabeth Frank born April 2, 1858  
William Barnett married third Sept. 28, 1887-

Rilda Braden born Aug. 17, 1883; died Dec. 2, 1895

Abigail Barnett born Mar. 4, 1878 - owner  
Ida Barnett born Sept. 2, 1870; died 1870  
Minneapolis Barnett born Nov. 11, 1888; died Aug. 20, 1888

Their children:

Missouri Ann Smith born Nov. 2, 1842; died Sept. 14, 1874  
William Barnett born Feb. 13, 1845; died June 17, 1910

Myrtle House, Ind.  
Box Co. 12th St.  
Mrs. James W. Robinson  
Bible owned (1922) by



Cross family continued:

Washington H. Cross born 7-22-1858 - Lockport, N.Y.  
Hattie I. Cross born 2-13-1864 - Utica, N.Y.  
Neil C. Cross born 12-16-1886 - Lockport, N.Y.  
Sydney Charles Cross born Sept. 29, 1889 - Lockport, N.Y.  
Florine Marguerite Cross born Mar. 2, 1892 - "  
Carolyn Reba Cross born Oct. 13, 1896 - Indianapolis, Ind.

Robbins Family:

James W. Robbins born April 8, 1869 - Newburg  
Abigail Barnet Robbins born Mar. 4, 1873 - Mount Vernon  
Ann Robbins born Jan. 2, .....- Terre Haute, Ind.  
Charles B. Robbins born Dec. 27, 1896 - "  
William R. Robbins born Oct. 17, 1899 - "  
Myra A. Robbins born May 16, 1902 - "  
Marie J. Robbins born April 4, 1906 "  
Elsa May Robbins born Sept. 6, 1911 - "  
Billy Barnett Robbins born Oct. 5, 1918 "  
Bobby F. Robbins born June 1, 1920 - "  
Betty Ann Robbins born Nov. 23, 1921 "  
William Robbins, Jr. born Dec. 16, 1921- "

Herman Vaughn died Dec. 4, 1915 (uncle of James Robbins)  
Eva Vaughn died Nov. 17, 1915 (grand-dau. of Herman Vaughn)

\*\*\*\*\*

100-100000  
100-100000  
100-100000

Green family continued:

William H. Green born 7-8-1894 - Los Angeles, N.Y.  
Hattie E. Green born 8-18-1894 - Los Angeles, N.Y.  
Walter J. Green born 12-18-1894 - Los Angeles, N.Y.

Elizabeth Wade Green born Oct. 28, 1895 - Indianapolis, Ind.

James W. Hobbs born April 8, 1895 - Kentucky

Elizabeth Hobbs born Mar. 4, 1895 - Mount Vernon

" Charles B. Hobbs born Dec. 17, 1895 -

" William H. Hobbs born Oct. 17, 1895 -

" Clara A. Hobbs born May 18, 1895 -

" Walter J. Hobbs born April 4, 1895 -

" Eliza May Hobbs born Dec. 8, 1895 -

" (Name obscured) born 1895 -

" Bobby W. Hobbs born June 1, 1895 -

Hetty Ann Hobbs born Nov. 23, 1895

William Hobbs born 1895 -

Harmon Vernon died Dec. 4, 1915 (brother of James Hobbs)  
for James died 1895 and was married to Mary Hobbs

\*\*\*\*\*

Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Minnie S. Coffman  
2636 Garfield Ave.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Wesley Southard born April 1, 1809, Loudoun Co., Va.  
died Feb. 1877, Vermillion Co., Ind.

Elizabeth Ramsay born Nov. 14, 1825, Vermillion Co., Ind.  
married Wesley Southard Oct. 1846, died May 5, 1898

Children of Wesley and Elizabeth Ramsay Southard:  
Serena Southard born July 9, 1848, Vermillion Co., Ind.  
married Frank Helt; died in Kansas.

Clarinda Southard born April 5, 1850, Vermillion Co., Ind.  
married Jesse Grizzle; died in Kansas.

Huston Southard born Oct. 18, 1851, Vermillion Co., Ind.  
married Jane Langston; died Aug. 20, 1926, near Dana, Ind.

Huron R. Southard born Oct. 25, 1853, Vermillion Co., Ind.  
married Susan Youmans from Parke Co., Ind.  
died at the home farm Dec. 9, 1921; wife died Mar. 30, 1943;  
both buried in Helt's Prairie Cemetery, Vermillion Co., Ind.

Ura Southard born April 21, 1856; died May 17, 1914;  
married Frances America Strain who died Jan. 8, 1941  
both buried in Helt's Prairie Cemetery.

Albert Southard born Aug. 1, 1858; died Seattle, Washington;  
married Virginia Foncannon who died Vermillion Co., Ind.  
both buried in Bono Cemetery, South of Dana, Ind.

Alfred Southard born April 14, 1861, Vermillion Co., Ind.  
died July 14, 1862

Anna Grace Southard born Sept. 10, 1863  
married Robert Youmans; died Aug. 24, 1926, N. Terre Haute, Ind.

Burt Southard born May 15, 1865; died July 20, 1911  
married Abigail Mottier of Terre Haute, Ind.  
both buried Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind.

Wesley Southard's father William, came with his family from Virginia to Chillicothe, Ohio. From there he sent Wesley, who walked all the way, to Vincennes to enter Government land in Vermillion Co., Ind. Family came to Vermillion Co., in 1833 and lived on the land which was on Helt's Prairie. From the other children of Wm., Wesley acquired the farm. Of Wesley's Children, Huron was the last of the Southard's to own the land entered at Vincennes.

Wesley Bondard

Wesley Bondard born Nov. 14, 1890, Vermillion Co., Ind.

Married Mary Ann Bondard, born Nov. 14, 1890, Vermillion Co., Ind.

Children of Wesley and Elizabeth Bondard:

Married Mary Ann Bondard; dated in Indiana.

Elizabeth Bondard born April 15, 1890, Vermillion Co., Ind.  
Married James Bondard; dated in Indiana.

Wesley Bondard born Oct. 15, 1911, Vermillion Co., Ind.  
Married Mary Ann Bondard; dated Aug. 10, 1938, near town, Ind.

Wesley A. Bondard born Oct. 15, 1911, Vermillion Co., Ind.

Wesley A. Bondard born Dec. 8, 1911; wife dated Mar. 5, 1938;  
both buried in Hill's Prairie Cemetery, Vermillion Co., Ind.

Wesley Bondard born April 22, 1912; dated May 17, 1934;  
Married Mary Ann Bondard; dated Jan. 8, 1934;  
both buried in Hill's Prairie Cemetery.

Wesley Bondard born May 1, 1913, Vermillion Co., Ind.  
Married Mary Ann Bondard; dated in Indiana.

Dated July 11, 1938

Anna Grace Bondard born Sept. 11, 1913

Married Adolph Bondard on June 10, 1938;  
both buried in Hill's Prairie Cemetery, Tipton, Ind.

Wesley Bondard's father William, came with his family from  
Virginia to Chillicothe, Ohio. From there he went to Indiana, who  
waited all the way, to Vincennes to enter Government land in  
Vermillion Co., Ind. Family came to Vermillion Co., in 1885  
and lived on the land which was on Hill's Prairie. From the  
other children of Mr. Wesley acquired the land. Of Wesley's  
children, known was the last of the Bondards to own the land  
entered at Vincennes.



Bible owned (1952) by  
Miss Laura Ryman  
(no address)  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Jacob Ryman born Feb. 22, 1823, Kentucky; died Oct. 1, 1876  
Mary Weir Ryman born Nov. 4, 1830, Ind.; died Oct. 21, 1877

Jacob Ryman m. Mary Weir Mar. 16, 1853, and their children:

John Marion Ryman born May 1, 1854; died Aug. 1919  
Martha A. Ryman born Jan. 16, 1856; died Dec. 2, 1932  
Sarah Alica Ryman born Aug. 4, 1858; died Mar. 3, 1936  
Elnora E. Ryman born Oct. 26, 1860  
William W. Ryman born July 30, 1862  
Harry E. Ryman born Oct. 11, 1864; died June 30, 1916  
Robert T. Ryman born June 29, 1867; died July 14, 1872  
Jacob Leonard Ryman born Mar. 21, 1870; June 29, 1890  
Mary Laura Ryman born Sept. 4, 1871  
Nelle S. Ryman born July 24, 1875; died Dec. 1, 1933, Ferguson

Martha A. Ryman m. Thomas Lilliard  
William W. Ryman m. Ida Pointer  
Nelle S. Ryman m. Chas. R. Ferguson

\*\*\*\*\*

John Weir born Jan. 1806 m. Martha Earnest born Feb. 22, 1810  
married Dec. 2, 1828, and their children: died Oct. 31, 1860

Mary Weir born Nov. 4, 1830; died Oct. 21, 1877  
Margaret Weir born Oct. 3, 1832; died Oct. 7, 1832  
William Weir born Mar. 17, 1834; died Sept. 1835  
Wesley Weir born Mar. 18, 1836; died Jan. 31, 1864  
Margaret Jane Weir born Jan. 21, 1838  
Infant Son born Sept. 1, 1839 and died  
Sarah Ann Weir born Feb. 26, 1841  
Eusebia Weir born May 27, 1842; died Feb. 18, 1866  
Hiram Weir born April 8, 1844  
Martha E. Weir born May 26, 1848  
E. Thursy Weir born Sept. 14, 1849; died June 13, 1867  
John L. Weir born Aug. 8, 1851

Jacob Ryman m. Mary Weir Mar. 16, 1853  
Abram Eldredge m. Margaret Jane Weir, Jan. 24, 1861  
John Weir m. Thirza Baird, Sept. 19, 1861  
Samuel A. Fitch m. Sarah Ann Weir, Sept. 30, 1811  
(John Weir's sister?)

Walter owned (1900) by  
Walter owned (1900)  
(in address)

Walter owned (1900) by  
Walter owned (1900)  
(in address)

Walter owned (1900) by  
Walter owned (1900)  
(in address)

Walter owned (1900) by  
Walter owned (1900)  
(in address)

Walter owned (1900) by  
Walter owned (1900)  
(in address)

Walter owned (1900) by  
Walter owned (1900)  
(in address)

\*\*\*\*\*

Walter owned (1900) by  
Walter owned (1900)  
(in address)

Walter owned (1900) by  
Walter owned (1900)  
(in address)

Walter owned (1900) by  
Walter owned (1900)  
(in address)

Walter owned (1900) by  
Walter owned (1900)  
(in address)

Walter owned (1900) by  
Walter owned (1900)  
(in address)

Bible owned (1952) by  
J. Ellis Overlade  
R. R. 1.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### MARRIAGES

Andrew Overlade, of Ephraim, Lanpete Co., Utah, and  
Mary Anderson, of Ephraim, Lanpete Co., Utah, Nov, 2, 1876

#### BIRTHS

Andrew Overlade born Mar. 5, 1855 - Salt Lake City, Utah  
Mary Anderson born Oct. 1, 1857 - Ephraim, Utah  
James Andrew Overlade born Sept. 9, 1877 - Ephraim, Utah  
Rebecca Camelia Overlade born Dec. 2, 1879-                   "  
Arthur Rudolphus Overlade born July 13, 1881-               "  
Minnie May Overlade born Aug. 20, 1883-                   "  
Urban Emanuel Overlade born Aug. 15, 1886-               "  
Eldon Overlade born April 13, 1889-                       "  
Joseph Ellis Overlade born Mar. 4, 1892-                   "  
Vera Cleora Overlade born Aug. 30, 1895- Emery, Utah  
Linford Odell Overlade born May 13, 1898-               "

#### DEATHS

Andrew Overlade died July 6, 1906 - Provo, Utah  
James Andrew Overlade died Dec. 9, 1879 - Ephraim, Utah

WILLIAM (1888) by  
J. M. Overland  
H. H. I.  
W. H. H. I.

Andrew Overland, of Johnson, Kansas Co., Utah, and  
Mary Overland, of Johnson, Kansas Co., Utah, Nov. 2, 1874

DEATHS

James Andrew Overland born Feb. 2, 1874 - Johnson, Utah

James Andrew Overland born Feb. 2, 1874 - Johnson, Utah

James Andrew Overland born Feb. 2, 1874 - Johnson, Utah

James Andrew Overland born Feb. 2, 1874 - Johnson, Utah

James Andrew Overland born Feb. 2, 1874 - Johnson, Utah

" Minnie May Overland born Aug. 20, 1882 -

James Andrew Overland born Feb. 2, 1874 - Johnson, Utah

" Eldon Overland born April 12, 1882 -

" Joseph Ella Overland born Mar. 4, 1882 -

Vera Clara Overland born Aug. 20, 1882 - Johnson, Utah

" Sanford Odell Overland born May 12, 1882 -

DEATHS

Andrew Overland died July 2, 1898 - Provo, Utah

James Andrew Overland died Dec. 2, 1879 - Johnson, Utah



Bible owned (1952) by  
William McCoskey  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### BIRTHS

Mary E. McCoskey born Feb. 12, 1825  
William H. McCoskey born Feb. 26, 1825  
Joseph S. McCoskey born Mar. 29, 1844  
Thos. W. McCoskey born Aug. 25, 1846  
Virginia McCoskey born Oct. 31, 1847  
Almira E. McCoskey born Nov. 23, 1850  
Geo. W. McCoskey born May 4, 1852  
William H. McCoskey born Nov. 3, 1854  
Isadora B. McCoskey born Aug. 29, 1860  
Morton McCoskey born Dec. 8, 1862  
Nancy J. McCoskey born Oct. 4, 1868  
Rida McCoskey born Jan. 24, 1866  
Clyde E. McCoskey born Nov. 7, 1883  
Fred C. McCoskey born Mar. 22, 1886  
Verner A. McCoskey born June 17, 1889  
Glen M. McCoskey born Jan. 18, 1892  
Chas. E. McCoskey born Mar. 18, 1894  
William E. McCoskey born April 5, 1897  
Herman J. McCoskey born Mar. 19, 1900  
Samie E. McCoskey born April 5, 1897  
Mary E. McCoskey born  
Minnie McCoskey born Aug. 7, 1867  
Aloy Drew McCoskey born Nov. 1, 1868  
Virgil McCoskey born Oct. 27, 1874

Margaret McCauley born Sept. 1, 1807  
Jefferson McCauley born Jan. 11, 1809  
Rheuhasy McCauley Born Nov. 9, 1810  
James McCauley born June 27, 1813  
Daniel McCauley born Jan. 21, 1815  
Katherine McCauley born Nov. 15, 1816  
George McCauley born Aug. 31, 1818  
William McCauley born May 9, 1820  
John McCauley born Oct. 7, 1821  
Elizabeth McCauley born Oct. 16, 1823  
Mary McCauley born Feb. 12, 1825  
Isaac McCauley born Mar. 11, 1827  
Susanna McCauley born Jan. 2, 1829  
Sarah Jane McCauley born Nov. 12, 1831



## DEATHS

Mary E. McCoskey died Feb. 19, 1912  
William H. McCoskey died Aug. 1, 1858  
Joseph L. McCoskey died Nov. 8, 1908  
Thos. W. McCoskey died Sept. 27, 1846  
Geo. W. McCoskey died Sept. 28, 1886  
William H. McCoskey died May 31, 1898  
Isadora B. McCoskey died April 14, 1920  
Rida McCoskey died Feb. 18, 1926  
Fred C. McCoskey died June 26, 1936  
Samie E. McCoskey died Dec. 9, 1904  
Mary E. McCoskey died Aug. 7, 1897  
Minnie McCoskey died Jan. 1, 1869  
Virgil McCoskey died Feb. 25, 1929

Jennie Albin died May 27, 1900  
Fannie Moffat died Dec. 19, 1933

Margaret McCauley died Nov. 19, 1829  
Jefferson McCauley died Nov. 4, 1847  
Rheuhasy McCauley died Sept. 6, 1822  
James McCauley died Feb. 8, 1876  
Daniel McCauley died Aug. 5, 1843  
Katherine McCauley died Oct. 13, 1821  
George McCauley died 1932  
William McCauley died July 26, 1826  
John McCauley died Sept. 22, 1847  
Isaac McCauley died Sept. 19, 1858  
Susanna McCauley died Nov. 3, 1844  
Sarah Jane McCauley died Mar. 12, 1859  
Susan Taylor died Aug. 2, 1851  
Thomas McCauley died Aug. 2, 1851  
Lulu Moore died April 14, 1927

## MARRIAGES

Luther M. Albin to Virginia A. McCoskey - Dec. 25, 1870  
Joseph L. McCoskey to Sarah J. Albin - Dec. 7, 1865  
Morton R. McCoskey to Rida M. Layer-  
Nancy J. McCoskey to Nutin Moore - Jan. 23, 1886  
Newton A. Moore to Lulie N. McCoskey - Jan. 23, 1886  
George W. McCoskey to Martha E. Albin - Feb. 22, 1874  
Almira E. McCoskey to Jessie J. Budd - Jan. 13, 1875  
Chas. H. Brooks to Isadora B. McCoskey - Aug. 20, 1878  
William H. McCoskey to Mary E. McCauley - Dec. 23, 1849

Owner, William McCoskey, is son of Morton McCoskey.

Henry A. McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
William H. McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
John H. McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Thomas H. McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Geo. W. McGowan died Sept. 18, 1912  
Isadora H. McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Mabel McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Fred C. McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Charles A. McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Vernon McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912

James McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Mabel McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
John McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Thomas McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Isadora McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Mabel McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Fred C. McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Charles A. McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Vernon McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
John McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Isadora McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Mabel McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Fred C. McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Charles A. McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Vernon McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912

Isadora McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Mabel McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Fred C. McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Charles A. McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Vernon McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
John McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Isadora McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Mabel McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Fred C. McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Charles A. McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Vernon McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
John McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Isadora McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Mabel McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Fred C. McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Charles A. McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912  
Vernon McGowan died Nov. 17, 1912



1  
Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Lucy Neukom  
1528 N . 7th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### MARRIAGES

John Curry and Susannah Daniel - Nov.18,1813  
John Curry and Jane M. Jordan - Nov.1, 1827  
Albert Bleurry Curry and Mary C. Ryman -  
Hampton A. Curry and Eliza Beauchamp - Feb. 1,1859  
Oliver M. Curry and Elvira Ryman - Nov.9,1854  
Albert B. Curry and Amanda Brown-  
H.V. Curry and Carrie C.B. Rickey - Mar. 5, 1871  
Jennie M. Curry and Burton Cassady - Feb. 27,1890  
Henry Neukom and Lucy A. Curry - Feb. 20,1895  
Albert B. Curry and Cora A. Jones - Mar. 3, 1904  
George A. Curry and Essie E. Cassaday - June 9,1909

#### BIRTHS AND DEATHS

John Curry born Sept. 29,1793; died July 29,1852  
Susannah Curry born Oct. 26,1796; died June 1,1825  
Elias S. Curry born Sept.15,1814  
Emma Curry born Feb. 26,1818; Oct.11,1824  
Milton Curry born April 15, 1820; died Dec. 2, 1824  
George Curry born Aug. 21,1824; died Oct. 3, 1824  
Oliver Curry born Dec. 21,1829  
Albert B. Curry born Sept.18,1833; died Dec. 8,1910  
Hampton A. Curry born Sept.18,1835; died Oct. 2, 1909  
Homer H. Curry born April 11,1835; died Mar.31,1898  
Ella Ryman born Nov. 4, 1829  
Jane M. Curry born Sept.12,1794; died Feb. 13, 1856  
J. Charles F. Curry born Dec. 2,1856  
Albert B. Curry born April 7,1858  
Ella L. Curry born July 10,1860; died May 3, 1861  
Maggie J. Curry born Mar. 3, 1863  
George A. Curry born Mar. 21,1865  
Oliver R. Curry born Feb. 28,1867; died May 12,1868  
Lucy A. Curry born Feb. 28,1867; died May 12,1868  
Oliver WooduNeukom born Nov.20,1895  
Janie Caroline Neukom born Sept.15,1897  
Charles Albert Neukom born Aug.17,1899  
Sheldon Clem Neukom born Feb. 26,1902  
Eleanor Henriette Neukom born Mar. 3, 1904  
Lucy Clare Neukom born May 23,1906  
Elvira Curry born July 29,1905  
Margaret Earl Cassaday born Nov.7,1906  
George Burton Neukom born Nov.23,1910  
Reba Helen Neukom born Sept.13,1912  
Elvira Curry (wife of O.M. Curry)died Jan.20,1905



Records from Bible  
owned by  
Mary Kate LaForge (1932)

Original owners  
Nelson and Sarah (Baird) St. Clair

published 1847

Eli St. Clair born Mar. 27, 1794  
Fannie Siner St. Clair Born Nov. 23, 1797  
Eli St. Clair and Fannie Siner m. 1812 in Kentucky  
Lavinia St. Clair born July 1, 1814  
Polly St. Clair " Oct. 20, 1816  
Nelson St. Clair " Jan. 23, 1818  
Benjamin St. Clair " May 4, 1819  
Andrew Jackson St. Clair " Oct. 20, 1820  
Ellender Jane St. Clair " Mar. 15, 1822  
Cynthia Eveline St. Clair " April 21, 1823  
Emily Maria St. Clair born-April 15, 1825  
William James St. Clair born July 4, 1827  
Clemsey Curry St. Clair " Jan. 22, 1829  
Richard Lane St. Clair " Nov. 15, 1830  
John Morton St. Clair " June 19, 1832  
Eli St. Clair died April 6, 1892  
Fannie Siner St. Clair " May 4, 1864  
Nelson St. Clair " Aug. 28, 1883  
Andrew Jackson St. Clair died 1840 (drowned)  
Richard Lane St. Clair " April 7, 1906

Record from 1812  
owned by  
Mary G. Deane (1832)

Original owner  
Nelson and Son (1832) St. Clair

and lived 1812

1812 St. Clair born 1812, 17, 1712

George St. Clair born 1812, 17, 1712

1812 St. Clair and George St. Clair m. 1812 in Kentucky

1812 St. Clair born 1812, 17, 1712

" Oct. 20, 1812 Poly St. Clair

" Jan. 23, 1812 Nelson St. Clair

" May 4, 1812 Benjamin St. Clair

" " " " " "

" Mar. 15, 1812 Alexander St. Clair

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

born July 4, 1812 William James St. Clair

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" June 18, 1812 John Norton St. Clair

April 8, 1812 1812 St. Clair

May 4, 1812 " " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

April 7, 1812 " " " " " "



Sarah E. St. Clair, 84 yrs., died at the home of her daughter Mrs. George C. Boyll of Youngstown, Ind. She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. G.C. Boyll, Mrs. Thomas Leforge, Mrs. W.E. McJohnson, and two sons, F.J. St. Clair and William St. Clair of Youngstown, Ind. Burial was in Hull Cemetery.

Mrs. E.M. Cornell died at the residence 124 N. 8th St. Terre Haute, Ind. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Will Blocksom and one son Howard. She was a sister of Sylvester St. Clair.

Sylvester St. Clair, 79, died June 24, 1920. He is survived by the widow, Jennie, and two grandchildren, Lucia and Wayne.

William St. Clair, 74, died at the home of his sister-in-law, Mrs. Harry Blouch, 1531 S. 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind. He is survived by the widow, three sons, William, Eugene and Sylvester and one brother Sylvester. Oct. 13, 1918.

#### MARRIAGES

Nelson and Eliza J. (Evans) St. Clair	Married	Nov. 7, 1839
Nelson and Sarah E. (Baird) St. Clair	"	April 21, 1851
Sylvester J. St. Clair and Nancy McCoskey	"	Nov. 27, 1869
Martha St. Clair and Andrew J. Hull	"	Feb. 14, 1860
William St. Clair and Docia Fowler	"	April 15, 1868
Eliza St. Clair and Erasmus Cornell	"	Dec. 31, 1873
Rena St. Clair and William E. McJohnson	"	Oct. 7, 1880
Cynthia Bell St. Clair and George C. Boyll	"	Oct. 28, 1883
Mollie St. Clair and Thomas H. Leforge (Mary Kate)	"	Aug. 28, 1885

#### BIRTHS

Nelson St. Clair	born Jan. 23, 1818
Eliza J. St. Clair	" April 10, 1821
Sarah E. St. Clair	" June 2, 1830
Slyvester J. St. CLair	" July 25, 1840
Martha E. St. Clair	" April 2, 1842



William St. Clair	born Dec. 9, 1843
Mary C. St. Clair	" Aug. 29, 1852
Eliza J. St. Clair	" Dec. 11, 1853
Cynthia Bell St. Clair	" Nov. 7, 1855
Emereen St. Clair	" Nov. 14, 1857

#### DEATHS

Nelson St. Clair	died Aug. 28, 1883
Sarah E. St. Clair	" March 3, 1912
Martha E. Hull	" May 21, 1899
Eliza J. Cornell	" June 15, 1901
William St. Clair	" Oct. 13, 1918
Sylvester St. Clair	" June 24, 1920
Cynthia B. Boyll	" March 6, 1918
Rena McJohnson	" Nov. 18, 1931
Willard E. McJohnson	" July 11, 1922
Eliza J. St. Clair	" Feb. 28, 1850
Nancy E. St. Clair	" Nov. 28, 1889

Lucien E., oldest son of S.J. and N.E. St. Clair	d. Nov. 21, 1892 age 29 yrs.
Frank Nelson, 2nd son of "	" d. Sept. 21, 1883 age 19 yrs
Riley Euclid, 3rd son of "	" d. Nov. 1873 age 11 mos.

Hazel Williams died Dec. 16, 1918





Bible owned by (1950)  
Mrs. Crawford Fox  
R. R. 4  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Bible published 1824

#### MARRIAGES

William Ray married Sally September 6, 1810

James Ray married Rebecca December 25, 1849

Jonathan Lee married Elizabeth Ray March 24, 1833

#### BIRTHS

William Ray born November 22, 1787

Sally Ray born December 25, 1789

John Ray born July 30, 1811

Isaac Ray born March 14, 1813

Elizabeth Ray born March, 1814/1815

Marian Ray born April 23, 1817

William Ray born October 17, 1819

Reuben Ray born March 18, 1822

Caroline Ray born September 6, 1824

James Ray born October 29, 1827

Nelson Ray born October 3, 1832

William Ray (Sr.) born November 26, 1740

Jonathan Lee born October 22, 1809

Elizabeth Lee born March 2, 1814/1815

Arminda Lee born January 10, 1834

Caroline Lee born November 5, 1836

William Henry Lee born May 6, 1839

Mary Jane Lee born January 28, 1841

Sarah Ann Lee born June 10, 1845

Eliza Isabella Lee born December 9, 1849

Table owned by (1910)

A. R.

Table published 1914

William R. married Sally September 8, 1910

James Ray married Rebecca December 20, 1910

Jonathan Lee married Elizabeth Ray March 24, 1912

### DEATHS

William Ray born November 28, 1717

Sally Ray born December 20, 1719

John Ray born July 30, 1811

James Ray born March 14, 1812

Elizabeth Ray born March 14, 1812

William Ray born April 24, 1817

William Ray born October 17, 1818

Rebecca Ray born March 18, 1819

James Ray born October 20, 1817

William Ray born October 2, 1819

William Ray (Sr.) born November 28, 1717

Jonathan Lee born October 24, 1717

Ann Marie Lee born January 10, 1811

Caroline Lee born November 5, 1812

William Henry Lee born May 2, 1813

Mary Jane Lee born January 28, 1814

Sarah Ann Lee born June 10, 1814

Elizabeth Lee born December 9, 1814

DEATHS

Mary Etta Ray died Oct. 3, 1841

Nelson Ray died Nov.30,1853, aged 21 yrs.1mo,27 days

Ann Ray died April 15, 1825, aged 69 yrs.(Mother)

John Ray and Elias died March 12, 1820  
(chilled to death by reason of cold)

Sarah Jane Ray died Feb. 9,1840, aged 7 yrs.

William Ray died July 28,1840, aged 99 yrs, 8 mos. (Father)

Jonathan Lee died Feb. 27,1852

Elizabeth Lee died March 7, 1852





Records copied from the Bible  
owned (1950 by  
Mrs. Elizabeth E. Ferrell Ballard  
1923 N. 12 1/2th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Bible published in 1846

#### MARRIAGES

James Ferrel and Martha Dickerson m. August 16, 1814  
Elisha Gilbert and Elenor Ferrel m. April 22, 1832  
James Holsten and Mary Ferrel m. July 17, 1834  
William Sanders and Martha Ferrel m. March 15, 1838  
James Ferrel, Jr. and Nancy Sinclear m. March 25, 1841  
Walter Ferrel and Elizabeth Reece m. Jan. 5, 1845  
John Reece and Nancy Ferrel m. May 11, 1845  
William Ray and Elizabeth Ferrel m. Aug. 19, 1845  
Luther Garthwait and Rosanna Ferrel m. Feb. 12, 1853  
Andrew Bailey and Sarah Ann Ferrel m. July 16, 1849  
William H. Ferrel and Mary Amanda Carpenter m. Nov. 5, 1865  
Dewitt Hulse and Lou Ferrel m. Aug. 10, 1870  
Frank Garthwait and Martha (Ferrel) Sanders m. Oct. 15, 1855

#### BIRTHS

James Ferrel was born April 4, 1795  
Martha Ferrel was born Sept. 8, 1798  
Eleanor Ferrel was born July 31, 1815  
Mary Ferrel was born Jan. 29, 1817  
Elizabeth Ferrel was born May 8, 1818  
James Ferrel, Jr. was born April 22, 1820



Martha Ferrel was born June 5, 1822

Walter Dickerson Ferrel was born Aug. 18, 1824

Nancy Ferrel was born Oct. 14, 1826

Sarah Ann Ferrel was born Nov. 20, 1828

Cyntha Ann Ferrel was born Oct. 21, 1830

Rose Ann Ferrel was born June 1, 1833

Daniel Dickerson Ferrel was born April 17, 1836

Lurina Ferrel was born Jan. 6, 1839

William Harrison Henry Clay Ferrel was born Feb. 6, 1843

Martha Ellen Sanders was born June 12, 1845

Cora C. Ferrel was born April 19, 1868

#### DEATHS

Cyntha Ann Ferrel died May 19, 1833

Daniel Dickerson Ferrel died Oct. 20, 1838

Nancy Reece died Jan. 25, 1851

Elizabeth Ray died Oct. 1, 1851

Martha Sanders died April 5, 1857

Ellenor Gilbert died Oct. 25, 1859

William H. Ferrel died March 29, 1921

James Ferrel died Jan. 10, 1864

Sarah Ann Bailey Died Feb. 15, 1866

Martha Ferrel died May 9, 1877

**James Ferrel, Jr. died Dec. 2, 1896**





Records copied from the Bible  
owned(1950) by  
Mrs. Elizabeth E.(Ferrel) Ballard  
1923 N. 12 1/2th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Bible published 1869

#### MARRIAGES

William H. Ferrel and Mary A. Carpenter m. Nov. 5, 1865

Samuel E. Gray and Cora C. Ferrel m. Nov.26,1885

George Dewitt Ferrel and Bertha Griesbach m. April 10,1894

Walter Scott Ferrel and Leora W. Dickerson m. Jan. 24, 1900

Augustus Ballard and Elizabeth Estelle Ferrel m. June 3, 1905

#### BIRTHS

William Harrison Henry Clay Ferrel b. Feb. 6,1843

Mary Amanda (Carpenter) Ferrel b. Oct. 15, 1843

Cora C. Ferrel b. April 19,1868

George Dewitt Ferrel b. Oct. 26,1870

Walter Scott Ferrel b. May 24, 1873

Elizabeth Estelle Ferrel b. Aug.17,1880

Augustus Ballard b. April 4, 1881

Irene Alberta Ballard b. Nov.11,1909

#### DEATHS

William H. Ferrel died March 29,1921

Mary A. Ferrel d. Aug.11,1916

Augustus Ballard D. Sept.29,1938

Irene Ballard d. Nov. 5, 1912

Leora Ferrel d. March 16,1950 (b. Dec. 26,1877)



Cora C. Ferrel Gray died Sept.11,1899

George Dewitt Ferrel died Nov.12,1924

Carl Ferrel (son of George ) died Nov.12,1924

Samuel and Cora C.(Ferrel) Gray's  
CHILDREN

Lottie Nye Gray born July 5, 1888

Harry E. Gray born Mar. 28,1890

Fred Gray born Nov.6,1893

Marie Gray born Feb. 11,1896

George Dewitt and Bertha (Griesbach) Ferrel's  
CHILDREN:

Carl Ferrel died Nov. 12,1924

Anna Ferrel born Nov.11, 1898

1. I. M. vol. 10 (1890-1891) 1891

2. (1892-1893) 1892

3. 1893-1894 1894

4. 1894-1895 1895

5. 1895-1896 1896

6. 1896-1897 (1897-1898) 1897

7. 1897-1898 1898

8. 1898-1899 1899



Records from Bible  
owned(1950)by  
Mrs. Jay Short  
2206 N. 7th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Bible published 1872

Wesley Southard born April 1,1809, Loudin Co.,Va.

Elizabeth Ramsay (2nd wife) born Nov.14,1825,Vermillion Co.,Ind.

Wesley Southard Married to Elizabeth Ramsay in Oct. 1846

Wesley Southard died Feb. 20,1877 in Vermillion Co.,Ind.  
(buried in Helt's Prairie Cemetery)

Elizabeth Ramsay Southard died May 5, 1898 in Vermillion Co.,Ind.

#### BIRTHS

Serena Southard	born July 9,1848
Clarinda Southard	" April 5, 1850
Huston Southard	" Oct.18,1851
Huron Southard	" Oct. 25, 1853
Ura Southard	" April 21,1856
Albert Southard	" Aug.1,1858
Alfred Southard	" April 14, 1861
Anna Grace Southard	" Sept.10,1863
Burt Southard	" May 15,1865

#### DEATHS

Alfred Southard died July 14,1862 in Vermillion Co., Ind.

Clarinda Southard Grizzle died Feb.1,1907 in Parsons,Kansas.

Burt Southard died July 20,1911 in Terre Haute,Ind.

Eura Southard died May 17,1914 in Fairview Park,Vermillion Co. Ind.

order from 1910  
owned (1910) by  
Mrs. J. J. Brown  
and W. J. Brown  
Terra Haute, Ind.

Article published 1918

Article published 1918

Elizabeth Brown (and wife) born Nov. 14, 1882, Vermillion Co., Ind.

Wesley Southern married to Elizabeth Brown in Oct. 1882

Wesley Southern died Feb. 20, 1877 in Vermillion Co., Ind.  
(buried in Hill's Private Cemetery)

Elizabeth Brown married in May 5, 1888 in Vermillion Co., Ind.

1918

Article published 1918

Elizabeth Southern " April 5, 1882

" Oct. 14, 1881

Article published 1918

Article published 1918

" Aug. 1, 1882

Article published 1918

Article published 1918

" May 15, 1885

Article published 1918

Alfred Southern died July 14, 1882 in Vermillion Co., Ind.

Elizabeth Southern Grizzle died Feb. 1, 1897 in Brown, Kansas.

Wesley Southern died July 20, 1877 in Terra Haute, Ind.

Anna Southern died May 17, 1814 in Harrison Park, Vermillion Co., Ind.

Serena Southard Helt died Dec. 14, 1918 in Parsons, Kansas

Huron R. Southard died Dec. 9, 1921 in Clinton, Ind.

Albert Southard died....

Huston Southard died 1926

Anna Grace Southard Youmans died 1926

-----  
Records not in Bible but furnished by  
Mrs. Jay Short

Wesley Southard's first wife was Mary Taylor of Ohio  
Their children were:

Lucetta Southard b. Aug. 27, 1835; m. Thomas Helt

Irene Southard m. .... Campbell

Luthenia Southard m. .... Jamison

Arial Southard m. .... Helt

Gamaliel Southard

Sue Youmans born 1855; died 1943, daughter of

Jesse R. Youmans born 1809 in New Jersey; died Feb. 20, 1877, Kansas  
and wife

Julia A. McDoanld of Parke Co. Ind. born Oct. 9, 1814; died between  
1894 and 1900





Records from the Bible  
owned(1950)by  
Mrs. Wayne H. Dobson  
1656 Garfield Ave.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Published 1881

This certifies that Albert R. Powers and Josephine Bolin  
were united in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony  
at Terre Haute, Ind. on the 23rd day of June 1873  
in the presence of John Morarity, Justice of Peace.

#### MARRIAGES

Albert R. Powers	and Josephine Bolin	June 23, 1873
A.R. Powers	" Elizabeth Thomas	Oct. 30, 1887
Daughter Eldora Powers		March 4, 1895
James Mars	" Alice Powers	Jan. 1, 1898
Lue McCorkle	" Ida Powers	Jan. 19, 1900
Enos Keep	" Ida	Oct. 3, 1907
Emma Powers	" John Wilson	Sept. 3, 1910
Martha E. Powers	" Fred Barber	Jan. 28, 1911
Emma Wilson	" Charles Cotton	Nov. 11, 1912
Dewey McCullough-grandson	and Agatha Wulf	Nov. 12, 1912

#### BIRTHS

Albert R. Powers	born	April 4, 1852
Josephine Powers	"	May 5, 1859
Ida Bell Powers	"	Feb. 12, 1877
Elladora Powers	"	Dec. 7, 1878
Alla Pearl Powers	"	Aug. 15, 1882
Marbly Silvester Powers	"	Sept. 9, 1886
Elizabeth ....Powers	(2nd wife) born	Jan. 8, 1860
Elizabeth Powers	born	Aug. 16, 1881



Births - continued

Eliza R. Powers	born	Dec. 28, 1882
Martha Edney Powers	"	July 10, 1889
Emma Mable Powers	"	March 12, 1893
Ethal Grace Powers	"	July 18, 1894
Viola G. Wilson	"	Nov. 18, 1911





Records from Bible  
owned (1950) by  
Mrs. Charles S. Hayward  
701 Maple Ave.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Published 1860

RECORDS ON LAST FLY LEAF

Benjamin Hayward      Born    July 9, 1788

Betsey Marshall      "      March 18, 1792

Benjamin Hayward and Betsey Marshall were married Jan. 18, 1816

Their daughter Lauenza Hayward born Feb. 1, 1817

Their son Marshall Hayward      "      April 23, 1819

died Feb. 1, 1821

Their son Moses Hayward born Aug. 8, 1821

Their son Horace Hayward "      May 14, 1824

Their son Benjamin Hayward born May 28, 1828

died Nov. 16, 1845

Their son Albert Hayward born June 19, 1831

All children born in Shrewsbury, Rutland County, Vermont

Lauenza Hayward and Ira Clark were married Oct. 27, 1837.

ON OPPOSITE PAGE.....in pencil

Eleanor      born      1880  
died Nov. 18, 1945

Frank Brassie      born      1874  
died      1939

ON REGULAR RECORD PAGES IN CENTER OF BIBLE

Horace Hayward born May 14, 1824 in Shrewsbury, Rutland Co. Vt.

Ellen J. McCullough born Dec. 28, 1831 in Mansfield, Richland Co.  
Ohio

from 1910 to 1915  
(Index) by  
James E. Hayward  
1000 Ave.  
Ind. Ind.

Born July 3, 1888

James E. Hayward and Betty Hayward were married Jan. 13, 1915

Their daughter, Barbara Hayward born Feb. 1, 1917

dated Feb. 1, 1921

dated Nov. 12, 1925

Barbara Hayward and Tom Clark were married Oct. 27, 1937.

ON OPPOSITE PAGE.....in pencil

Elmer born 1880

Frank Brunsale born 1874  
dated 1880

ON REVERSE RECORD PAGE IN C. H. H. H. H.

Horace Hayward born May 14, 1884 in Springfield, Illinois Oct. 1915.

There is a reference to the fact that the above is a copy of the original record.

BIRTHS

John Hazen Hayward born July 4, 1853 at Olney, Richland Co. Ill.  
 William Albert Hayward born July 3, 1855 " " "  
 Tennie Elizabeth Hayward born June 11, 1857 " " "  
 Hattie Rebecca Hayward born Aug. 3, 1849 " " "

-----

W. A. Hayward and May Scott were married March 20, 1873

Births:

Mary Eleanor Hayward born Oct. 9, 1880

Horace Hayward " June 15, 1883 at Kearney, Neb.

Ida Scott Hayward " Mar. 22, 1885 at Clearwater, Neb.

died Feb. 5, 1886

Charlie Scott Hayward born July 18, 1886

May Hayward died May 24, 1889 at Clearwater, Neb.

William Albert Hayward died Dec. 27, 1924

-----

Charlie Scott Hayward and Bessie May Young were married  
 Dec. 7, 1918 at Memphis, Tenn.

Births:

Margaret Eleanor Hayward b. Oct. 7, 1919 at Florence, Ala.

Charles William Hayward b. Aug. 12, 1921 at Muscle Shoals, Ala.

Horace Hayden Hayward b. March 17, 1924 " " " "

Richard Lee Hayward b. Sept. 3, 1933 at Terre Haute, Ind.

Margaret Eleanor Hayward and William Gerard Staley  
 were married July 23, 1939 at Terre Haute, Ind.





Charles William Hayward and Margaret Jane Bolenbaugh  
were married at Service Men's Chapel, Treasure Island,  
San Francisco, Calif.

Births:

Norma Lee Hayward born July 16, 1947 at Denver, Colo.  
died July 23, 1947  
Marci Lynn Hayward born Oct. 21, 1949

---

Horace Hayden Hayward married Ruth Nelle Carnes June 7, 1946  
at Terre Haute, Ind.

Births:

Mary Bess Hayward born May 3, 1947

-----  
MARRIAGES

Horace Hayward and Ellen J. McCullough m. Jan. 1, 1852 at  
Olney, Richland Co. Ill.

Harry H. Lusk and Tinnie E. Hayward m. April 14, 1875 at  
Olney, Richland Co. Ill.

Gustave H.B. Tolle and Hattie R. Hayward m. Sept. 22, 1875 at  
Olney, Richland Co. Ill.

W. A. Hayward and May Scott m. March 20, 1878

DEATHS

John Hazen Hayward died Oct. 5, 1854 at Olney, Ill.

Horace Hayward " Jan. 5, 1878 " " ".

May Hayward " May 24, 1889 at Clearwater, Neb.

Tinnie Lusk " June 19, 1894 at Parsons, Kansas

Ellen J. Hayward " March 1, 1898 at Olney, Ill.

William Albert Hayward died Dec. 27, 1924



Records from Bible  
owned (1950) by  
Mrs. Edith O'Brien  
North Terre Haute, Ind.

Published by 1839

FAMILY RECORDS

Abraham Markle born Oct. 21, 1770 died March 21, 1826

Catherine Markle born May 28, 1772 died June 21, 1841

Children:

William Markle born----- died April 1, 1820

Sarah Markle born June 13, 1795 died March 24, 1848

Abraham Markle born Sept. 9, 1797 died Nov. 9, 1844

Henry Markle born Aug. 30, 1799 died Oct. 29, 1868

Aula Markle born Sept. 22, 1802 died Sept. 20, 1820

George W. Markle born Oct. 7, 1805 died Oct. 15, 1858

Nelson Markle born Nov. 27, 1807 died Feb. 16, 1878

Frederick Markle born Nov. 27, 1809 died Oct. 12, 1866

Joseph W. Markle born March 30, 1812 died Dec. 2, 1867

Napoleon B. Markle born June 5, 1818

-----

Children of Frederick and Sarah B. Markle:

March Markle died March 19, 1849, aged 4 yrs. 19 days

David Markle died June 23, 1864, aged 11 yrs. 4 mos. 28 days.

Sarah Emily Markle died July 31, 1864, aged 2 yrs. 7 mos.

Perry Markle died July 8, 1881, aged 30 yrs. 11 mos. 8 days.

-----





Frederick Markle died Oct. 12, 1866, aged 56yrs. 11 mos. 15 days.

Sarah B. Markle died Mar. 30, 1888, aged 71 yrs. and 8 mos.

-----

Frederick Markle married Sarah B. Denny Jan. 29, 1839  
by M. Augustine Jewett

Frederick Markle born Nov. 27, 1809

Sarah B. Denny born July 30, 1816

Children:

Abraham Markle born Nov. 9, 1839

William Denny Markle born Aug. 20, 1841

James Markle born Oct. 1, 1843

Nelson Markle born Oct. 14, 1845

Frederick F. Markle born May 22, 1848

Perry Markle born July 30, 1850

David Markle born Jan. 25, 1853

March Markle born March 1, 1855

George R. Markle born Sept. 15, 1857

Sarah Emily Markle born Jan. 1, 1862

-----

(underneath, written in red pencil was: "Lehman Markle")

The last family to occupy the Markle homestead was  
William Denny Markle.



Records from Bible  
owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Minnie Bair Harris  
R. R. 2 Odon, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Marriage of Jacob M. Alleshouse to ~~Susannah~~ Rasler  
June 26, 1851

Birth of Esther A. Alleshouse, July 3, 1852

#### DATA COPIED FROM NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS PASTED IN BIBLE

Mary E. Hubbard, oldest dau. of T.J. Hubbard, age 17, died and was buried in Odon Cemetery.

Jacob M. Alleshouse d. in Daviess Ct., Ind. age 63 yrs. 4 mos. 16 dy  
He was reared near Dover, removed from Sugar Creek Twp. in 1864.

Daniel F. Long, age 28, yrs. died. He was m. to youngest dau. of Bro. Buchtel.

Jennette Resler, age 15, died and buried in Odon Cemetery.  
She was dau. of Isaac Resler.

Obituary - Jacob M. Alleshouse b. Dec. 7, 1825 in Tuscarawas Ct., Ohio. He died April 23, 1889

Mrs. Phebe Ellen Bair d. Nov. 20, 1887, age 31, at her home  
2 mi. south east of Odon, Ind. She was wife of R.A. Bair, who  
is brother of Sheriff John A. Bair.

Ida May Rasler, age 14, died. dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John Rasler.

Death of Mrs. Adaline Abraham, age 40, wife of George D.  
Abraham, b. Stark Ct., Ohio, m. 1875. Dau. of Joseph Blough.  
Mother of 8 children, 5 living.

Mrs. Susan Howard, widow of Baldwin Howard, d. age 80. She  
was one of the early settlers of Ind.

Joseph Blough b. Summerset Ct., Pa. March 9, 1810. Died in  
Odon, Ind. March 10, 1891, age 81 yrs. 1 day. He first moved  
from Pa. to Starke Ct., Ohio at age 21, in 1833 m. Lydia Brill  
who lived but 2 yrs. after marriage. In 1840 he m. Mary Ann Smith  
who survived him at age 72 yrs. He emigrated to Ind. in 1861  
with his family. Father of 9 children, 5 living, 31 grand-  
children, 10 great grand children. Buried in Odon Cemetery.





Death of Isaac Wabster, son of Ziba Webster, at age 22 yrs.

Death of Rev. Henry Peters, well-known minister in Odon, Ind.

Death of John B. Crooke, schoolteacher. no dates.

Sarah A. Odell, age 77, yrs., died at home of Jno. W. Odell in Odon, Ind. Mother of 13 children, 4 living. buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery.

Mrs. Sarah A. Pershing, wife of Elijah S. Pershing, d. June 6, .... age 41 yrs. 9 mos. 23 dys. Maiden name was Sarah Winklepeck, dau. of Geo. C. and Susan A. Winklepeck. She was m. Dec. 9, 1869, mother of 11 children. Buried in Raglesville Cemetery.

David Resler, age 26, died. Son of Isaac Resler of Elmore Twp.

Death of young wife of W.P. Walter at birth of twin sons. no dates given. W.P. Walter, son of P.W. Walter.

Ann Crooke, wife of Howard Crooke, b. near Sandwich, England. She crossed Atlantic at age 2 yrs. with her family, landing at Philadelphia, Pa. in Nov. 1834. She died June 26, 1892, age 60. She was one of 12 who formed Methodist Society in Clarksburg in 1866.

Mrs. R. B. Dunlap, age 43, died June 2, 1892. Maiden name was Clarinda Wilson, known as Rinda, well-known schoolteacher.

Mrs. Hetty Taylor d. Feb. 23, ... age 66, at home of R. C. Skomp, south of Odon, Ind. In 1850 m. Joseph F. Taylor.

Mrs. Julia Correll, b. Nov. 19, 1820, died age 77 yrs. 10 mos, 16 dys. Widow of Henry Correll. Had 2 daus. Mrs. Oliver Crooke, and Mrs. Alex Odell. Maiden names Julia Bachlor, b. Near Washington. She m. 1st Wm. P. Ballou. Buried Walnut Hill Cemetery.

Margaret Barnes b. Dec. 17, 1810 in Maryland. As small child removed to Ohio. She m. Dec. 22, 1829 Thomas Hitchcock. She d. age 88 yrs. 3 mos., 1 dy. Mother of 10 children, 4 living.

Rev. Thomas Hitchcock b. Harrison Ct., Ohio April 15, 1809. Died Aug. 25, 1897 in Odon, Ind. M. Margaret Barnes at age 20 yrs. Moved to Ind. 1852. In 1855 licensed as minister, rode circuit during War for 3 yrs. Moved to Odon, Ind. 1877.

Eve Hitchcock, dau. of Thomas Hitchcock, died age 43 yrs.

Death of Eliza J. McCoy, age 55 yrs., wife of Hugh McCoy. She was native of Tuscarawas Ct., Ohio.

Harry Burrell, youngest son of James A. and Sarah N. Burrell, died March 12, 1893.



Esther Alleshouse b. Dec. 28, 1798. d. Jan. 5, 1876, age 77 yrs. 8 dys. Dau. of Matthias Burtsfield, V.D.M. Family emigrated from Pa. to Tuscarawas Ct., Ohio where she lived until her death. Mother of 10 children, 64 grandchildren, 26 gr-grand-children. One dau. was wife of Elder J.W. Keplinger of Kansas.

Joseph W. Seneff, age 42, died, left wife and 4 children.

Henry W. Cunningham, age 40, died, left wife and children.

Mrs. Wm. Hunt died. no dates given.

Etta Webster, age 18, dau. of Ziba Webster, died

"Aunt Betty" Winkle peck, age 80, widow of Jacob C. Winklepeck, died and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

Sarah A. Garten, Dau. of John and Sarah Laughlin, wife of James Garten, b. Lawrence Ct., Ind. Aug. 21, 1820, d. Nov. 19, 1890, age 70 yrs. 29 dys. at home of her dau. Mrs. H.N. Correll in Odon, Ind. Her husband d. May 30, 1874.

Anna Shaffer b. Oct. 4, 1817, Flat Ct., Pa., d. Dec. 8, 1890 age 73 yrs. 2 mos. 4 dys. When a child moved to Ohio. She was m. to Jacob Shaffer Nov. 24, 1839 and came to Ind, 1853. She was survived by aged husband, 1 dau. and 4 gr.chil.

Mrs. Katie Goff, age 32, died. wife of John Goff. Legt 4 chil.

Nancy Correll, wife of Clement Correll, b. Mar. 14, 1816 d. Oct. 24, 1875. age 59 yrs. 7 mos. 8 dys. She m. Mar. 20, 1842 Left husband, 3 sons, buried Clarksburg, Ind.

Three funerals on 1 day - March 1891 - Joseph Blough, Mrs. Hunerickhouse, and Mrs. Joseph Hastings all buried Odon Cemetery.







Published 1789, Scotland

Moses Royse was born Sept.14,1761 (by 1st wife)  
Solomon and Hiram Royse born Sept.11,1764(by 2nd wife)  
Mary Royse born Jan.6,1768                         "  
Aaron Royse born Oct.13,1769                         "  
Elizabeth Royse born Sept.7,1772                         "  
Nancy Royse born Oct.23,1774                         "  
William Royse born Feb.7,1777                         "

\*\*\*\*\*

"Family Record. Transcribed from the old family records of my grandfather's family Bible, and from my father's Family Bible, by me, William Royse."

His first child was Moses Royse, born Sept.14,1761, by his first wife. He died May 12,1829.

By second wife, Solomon and Hiram were born Sept. 11, 1764. Solomon died April 14, 1858 in Kentucky and said to have been a **Rev.** soldier. Hiram moved to Kentucky also.

Mary Royse born Jan. 6, 1768

Aaron Royse born Oct.13,1769, later settled in Kentucky.

Elizabeth Royse born Sept. 7, 1774

ancy Royse born Oct. 23, 1775

William Royse born Feb. 27, 1777, later moved to Kentucky.

Moses and Rebecca, dau. of John Stonebridge and Mary Henshaw, were married May 24, 1788, in Winchester, Va. Rebecca, wife of Moses was born Dec. 18, 1765, died Jan. 10, 1861, Buried Kingwood, W.Va.

Mary Royse Born June 30, 1789, died Feb. 5, 1876, buried near  
Kingwood, W. Va.

Aaron Royse born Aug. 6, 1790, died Oct. 25, 1814. He was a soldier of the War of 1812, came home sick, soon died, unm. He is buried on the Thomas Brown farm, near Kingwood, W. Va.



Elizabeth Royse born July 13,1792,died June 2, 1793.

Moses Royse born Oct.29,1793, died Aug.8,1879 at James Mill,  
Ohio. He married Sarah Maple.

John Royse born Dec.19,1795, died April 25,1863, buried at  
Kingwood,W.Va. He married Sarah Mathews.

Hiram Royse born Sept.25,1797, died Mar.3,1843.

William Royse born Feb. 25,1800, died May 27,1869, buried  
at Kingwood, W.Va. Never married.

George Royse born Dec. 24, 1802, died Mar. 27,1821, buried  
at the farm of Thomas Brown.

Hannah Royse born Sept. 8,1804, died May 20,1863, buried  
at Kingwood, W.Va. Never married

Rachel C. Royse born Aug. 30,1809, died Oct. 6,1879, buried  
at Kingwood, W. Va. Never married.

\*\*\*\*\*

John Royse and Sarah Matthews were married April 30,1826.  
She was dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Matthews. Sarah was  
born Oct. 25,1807 and died May 3, 1849.

#### CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH ROYSE:

Charlotte B. Royse born Mar. 23,1827, died Sept.16,1864,  
buried at Gardner Grove, Decatur Co.,Iowa. She married  
Levi J. Smith Sept.,1840.

Joseph M. Royse born June 16,1828, died July 14, 1896,  
buried at Silome Springs, Ark. He married Ella Shaw of  
Evansville, and they had no children:

William Tecumseh Royse born Mar. 7,1830.

Buckner F. Royse born April 21,1832, died June 6,1881 at  
Terre Haute, Ind., where he was buried. He married  
Mary Jane Crumley, dau. of Henry Crumley, of Winchester.  
They raised 3 daus. and 1 son. After Buckner's death  
she went back to Winchester.

Rebecca E. Royse born Mar. 21,1834, married (1) Joab Conner  
(2).....White of Kansas (3) Levi Smith of Iowa.

Rachel C. Royse born Aug.18,1836, married Henry Copeman  
Jan.19,1860. Their son John F. Copeman lived in Kingwood,  
W. Va. in 1927.

Isaac Henry Clay Royse born Nov.23,1838.







Margaret T. Royse born Mar.1,1842, died Dec. 22,1883, buried in Rice Co.,Kansas. She married John Guttery, had 9 chil.

Hannah S. Royse born Oct.8,1844.

Elisha W. Royse born April 21,1847, died Sept.17,1864, buried at South Macon, Ill. Was a Union soldier in Civil War.

Sarah A. Royse born April 26,1849, died Sept.1,1890, buried near Reedsville,Preston Co.,W.Va. She m. Elisha Hawley and had 9 chil.

\*\*\*\*\*

Henry Copeman and Rachel Catherine Royse (dau. of John and Sarah Royse) were married Jan.19,1860. Henry Copeman born June 8,1826. Their children:

William H. Copeman born Dec.8,1862, died July 21,1888.

Margaret E. Copeman born Mar. 22,1867.

John F. Copeman born Mar.12,1869.

Martha C. Copeman born June 7,1872

Charles Flanigan Copeman born April 24,1879

James Garfield Copeman born Nov.18,1881.

"I certify that the above is a true copy. The note book from which this is copied is in the handwriting of my great uncle William Royse and my Mother."

(signed) John<sup>O</sup>F. Copeman  
Kingwood,W.Va. 1927

\*\*\*\*\*

Information given by Herbert E. Royse of Terre Haute,Ind.1946:

Solomon Royse (a twin) b. 1764,m.(1) Katherine Kyger, born 3-30-1765; died 1-17-1841, by whom he had 1 son, Samuel Royse, born 11-3-1790; died 1-19-1870.  
Solomon Royse m.(2) Sarah Stotts, b. 1771; m.Nov.3,1796 after moving to Kentucky. Their chil. not known.

Aaron Royse b.1734,d.1818; m(2) Nancy Pierce.



COPY OF " RECORD OF ROYSE FAMILY." written for Mary Royse by her grandfather, Aaron Royse, in 1806.

"My father, Moses Royse, was born June 6, 1700 and lived in the state of New York; was married in 1725. He had 2 sons by his first wife, John and Daniel. They both settled in Somerset County, Pa.

He was married (2) to my mother in 1732. I was born in 1734 and my sister in 1736.

I was born at a place or country called "The Highlands of New York." My father and mother were going on a journey on horseback through the wilderness, when they heard something that made them think that the Indians were near. Father sent mother through a bypath he thought more safe but in a few minutes he heard her scream. He took me by the arm and set me down in a thicket of brush and said, "Keep Still". But I was so frightened that I hollowed and father caught me up again and went in pursuit of mother. We never saw or heard of her and my sister again.

My sister was six years old at this time and I was eight. My father did everything in his power to find my mother. but all in vain. We never heard of her again. We lived in the Highlands of New York and followed Indian trading.

I was married in 1759. Moses was the only child of this wife and was born in 1761 in the Highlands of New York. His mother died when he was one year old.

I was married again in Sept. 1763.

When Moses was 14 years old, 1775, we all moved to the State of Virginia. We came by water and landed at Alexandria."

The above is a correct copy of an old paper that Aunt Poly (Mary) Core had in her possession...

(signed) Garfield Copeman, Dec. 19, 1899.







Records from Bible owned (1950)  
By Mrs. Herbert Briggs  
1909 N. 8th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Original owner was John M.St.Clair

#### BIRTHS

John M. St. Clair born June 19,1832  
Luvicia A. St. Clair born Nov.27,1831  
Mary A. St. Clair born Mar.6,1856  
Emma E. St. Clair born May 9,1862  
George T. St. Clair born Oct.9,1859  
William N. St. Clair born Mar.15,1871

#### MARRIAGES

John M. St. Clair and Luvicia A. Mattox m. Feb. 1,1855  
W.S. Pound and Mary Alice St. Clair m. April 11,1877

#### DEATHS

John M. St. Clair died Dec.26,1890  
Jeston Mattox died Nov.29,1874  
Luvicia A.(Mattox) St. Clair died Jan.1,1904  
William N. St. Clair died Jan.26,1914  
George T. St. Clair died Oct.6,1927

\*\*\*\*\*

Original owner of another Bible  
Eli and Fanny (Siner)Sinklear

Eli Sinklear born Mar.27,1794  
Fanny Sinklear born Nov.23,1797  
Lavina Sinklear born Oct.20,1814  
Polly Sinklear born July 1,1816  
Nelson Sinklear born Jan.23,1818  
Benjamin Sinklear born May 4, 1819  
Jackson Sinklear born Oct.20,1820  
Ellender Sinklear born Mar.15,1822  
Cynthia Sinklear born April 21,1823  
Emily M. Sinklear born April 15,1825  
William J. Sinklear born July 4, 1827  
Clemsey Sinklear born Jan 23,1829  
Richard L.Sinklear born Nov.15,1830  
John M. Sinklear born June 19,1832



Records from Bible owned(1950)  
by Mrs. Herbert Briggs  
1909 N. 8th St.,Terre Haute,Ind.

The original owner was William L. Mattox

#### BIRTHS

William L. Mattox born Jan.6,1797  
Elizabeth Mattox born May 17,1817  
Elenor Mattox born Dec. 5, 1819  
Benjamin D. Mattox born April 3, 1821  
Harriet Mattox born May 22,1824  
Jeston Sexton born Nov.14,1808  
Sarah Jane Mattox born May 4, 1826  
John M. Mattox born Dec. 11,1827  
James M. Mattox born Feb. 28,1830  
Luvicia A. Mattox born Nov.27,1831  
Luvina A. Mattox born Sept.12,1833  
Adam C. Mattox born Oct.19,1835  
Rachel M. Mattox born Nov.11,1837  
William Hale Mattox born Mar.26,1839  
Almeda E. Mattox born Nov.8,1841  
Infant son born Sept.8,1843  
Henry T. Mattox born Sept.17,1844  
Palina M. Mattox born Sept.16,1846  
Miles H. Mattox born June 6,1850

#### MARRIAGES

William L. Mattox to Rachel Duberry 1816  
William L. Mattox to Jeston Sexton April 10,1825  
Elizabeth Mattox to Jeol Shepherd 1833  
Elenor Mattox to Alfred Pitts 1836  
Harriett Mattox to Gedeon Close 1841-2  
Benjamin D. Mattox to Elizabeth Gilman Nov.1841  
Sarah Jane Mattox to Samuel L. Gilman May 1843  
John M. Mattox to Hannah Bonham 1850  
Luvicia A. Mattox to John M. St. Clair Feb. 1,1855  
Adam C. Mattox to Elizabeth Hayward Sept.16,1856  
William H. Mattox to Catherine Swinhart June 20,1858  
Rachel M. Mattox to Soloman M. Swift Jan.20,1859  
A. Emaline Mattox to Andrew J. Hart Sept.15,1862  
Henry T. Mattox to Margaret Shepherd Jan.31,1863

#### DEATHS

Rachel Mattox died in 1824  
Luvina A. Mattox died Feb. 12,1836  
Elizabeth Shepherd died in the Fall of 1845  
James M. Mattox died Oct. 4, 1847  
Infant son died Sept.17,1843  
Palina M. Mattox died April 15,1848  
Miles H. Mattox died Feb.24,1851  
Sarah Jane Gilman died Oct. 24,1856  
William L. Mattox died Mar.12,1870  
William Hale Mattox died Sept.10,1864 in Washington,Ark.,  
while a prisoner of War in the hands of the Rebels.







Records from a New Testament  
Original owner - Mary (Polly) Maliday Siner  
wife of Benjamin Siner.  
Title page missing-records on last page.

Originally copied by Maude Russell, a  
great-grand-daughter of Benjamin and Polly Siner

Fanny Siner born Nov.23,1797  
Ally Siner born Sept.11,1799  
Joel Siner born Sept.25,1801  
Clemsy Siner born Dec.26,1803  
Nelson Siner born May 3,1809  
Hugh Lawson Siner born Nov.2,1811  
Polly Siner born Feb.25,1814  
Benjamin Siner born Sept.11,1816 (Jr.)  
John Maladay Siner born Sept.19,1819  
Ancil Siner born Sept.21,1822

On another page is the following:

James Siner born Oct.7,1806  
Asenath Siner born Oct.24,1811

"Asenath Siner seems to have been the first wife of  
James. Her maiden name was Lloyd"---Maude Russell.



Bible owned(1950)by  
Harold R. Genung  
200 South 12th St.,  
Terre Haute,Ind.

#### MARRIAGES

Albert Sandison married Sarah C. Genung Dec.29,1875

Robert Franklin Genung married Doris Jenette Brewer  
Oct. 3,1907

Harold Robert Genung married Frances Helen Rudisel  
June 8,1929

#### BIRTHS

Albert Sandison born Jan.31,1848  
Sarah C. Genung born May 24,1851

Harold Robert Genung born July 26,1908 or 1909  
Frances Helen(Rudisel) Genung born Aug.10,1910 or 1911

Nancy Lee Genung born Jan.24,1931

Shirley Ann Genung born Sept.1,1936

Jackie Kay Genung born Jan.1,1939

#### DEATHS

Eddie D. Sandison born Nov.30,1876  
died July 13,1877

Albert Sandison died Nov.15,1877

Sarah Carrie (Genung)Sandison died Mar.24,1938

William Harvey Rudisel born Aug.10,1880  
died Jan.23,1942





Records from Bible owned(1950)  
by Harold F. Genung  
200 South 12th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### MARRIAGES

Albert H. Genung married Mary Anna Ming Jan.14,1834  
A.H. Genung married Lydia Lynn Mar.20,1859  
Harold Robert Genung married Frances Helen Rudisel  
June 8,1929

Nancy Lee Genung married Merle Dean Hergis Nov.28,1948

#### BIRTHS

Harold Robert Genung born July 26,1908 or 1909  
Frances H. Rudisel Genung born Aug.10,1910 or 1911  
Nancy Lee Genung born Jan.24,1931  
Shirley Ann Genung born Sept.1,1936  
Jackie Kay Genung born Jan.1,1939

Mrs. Sarah Carrie(Genung) Sandison born May 24,1851

Albert H. Genung born June 21,1808  
Mary Ann, his wife, born June 5, 1814

Their children:

Emaline Genung born Dec.1,1834  
Warren Genung born Feb.3,1837  
James Harvey Genung born July 23,1839  
Chancey Genung born Dec.27,1841  
Benjamin Franklin Genung born July 5, 1844  
Infant son born and died April 8,1849  
Sarah Caroline Genung born May 24,1851  
Mary Elizabeth Genung born Sept.22,1854

#### DEATHS

Chancey Genung died April 22,1844  
Mary Ann, wife of A.H. Genung died Jan.16,1855  
Mary Elizabeth Genung died Nov.26,1855  
Warren Genung died Feb. 20,1867  
Lydia (Lynn) Genung died July 18,1887  
Albert H. Genung died June 7,1896  
James Harvey Genung died Jan.15,1911  
Emaline Anstead died May 20,1915  
Benjamin F. Genung died Jan.19,1925



Bible owned (1950) by  
Mary G. Davis  
125 So.15th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### MARRIAGES

James Davis and Riller Hackleman m. Aug. 5, 1817  
Erl Davis and Harriet Hall m. Jan.15,1839  
Riley Davis and Catherine Trial m. April 7,1844  
Nelson Davis and Havilah R. Gadd m. Nov.7,1845  
Malinda Davis and John L. Lindsey m. Mar.31,1846  
John Davis and Mary Hollingsworth m. Oct.12,1848  
Allen Davis and .....  
Lucinda Davis and Herod Fringer m. ...  
Matilda Davis and Milton Harvey m. April 19,1860

#### BIRTHS

James Davis born May 13,1794  
Riller Davis born June 11,1799  
Mary Ann Davis born June 12,1818  
Eri Davis born July 25,1819  
Nelson Davis born June 13,1820  
Riley Davis born Aug.31,1821  
John Davis born Mar.11,1823  
Fanny Davis born Mar.10,1824  
Allen Davis born Oct. 10,1826  
Malinda Davis born Sept.1,1828  
Matilda Davis born April 6,1830  
Lucinda Davis born May 26,1832  
Lucretia and Alvira Davis were born Feb.18,1834  
Joel Davis born Sept.13,1836  
Martha Davis born Feb.22,1841  
James W. Davis born Feb.27,1843

#### FAMILY OF JOHN DAVIS

John Davis born Mar.11,1823  
Mary Ann Hollingsworth born Oct. 24,1824 - 1st wife  
Mary (....) Harris born Aug. 9,1834- 2nd wife, a widow with  
1 child, Laura Harris born May 21,1854

##### Children by 1st wife:

Florence Davis born May 22,1850  
Frank Davis born Aug.25,1852  
Mary Davis born Jan.7,1855

##### Children by 2nd wife:

Bruce Davis born April 4, 1858  
Paul Davis born July 26,1860  
Joe Davis born Dec.17,1865  
Emma Davis born Sept.26,1869





## DEATHS

John Davis died Sept.18,1915  
Mary Ann Davis died Jan.19,1855  
Florence Davis died Aug.30,1853  
Paul Davis died Oct.15,1879  
Joe Davis died April 14,1869  
Mary Davis died June 9,1886  
Laura Harris Davis McCue died Oct.21,1915  
Mary Davis (2nd wife of John)died Aug.12,1916  
Bruce B. Davis died Oct.21,1929  
Tilly Davis (wife of Bruce)died Sept.19,1929  
Mary Ann Davis died Sept.1820  
Lucretia Davis died July 11,1834  
Alvira Davis died July 10,1834  
Fanny Davis died Aug.4,1845  
Malinda Lindsey died June 7,1847  
Martha Jane Davis died Sept.1,1844  
Allen Davis and Riley Davis.....  
Joel Davis died Jan.17,1858  
James Davis,Sr. died May 16,1866  
Matilda Harvey died Aug.10,1868  
Riller Davis died Mar. 24,1876  
James W. Davis died Mar.16,1881

1941.11.10 to 1941.11.11

1941.11.12 to 1941.11.13

1941.11.14 to 1941.11.15

1941.11.16 to 1941.11.17

1941.11.18 to 1941.11.19

1941.11.20 to 1941.11.21

1941.11.22 to 1941.11.23

1941.11.24 to 1941.11.25

1941.11.26 to 1941.11.27

1941.11.28 to 1941.11.29

1941.11.30 to 1941.12.01

1941.12.02 to 1941.12.03

1941.12.04 to 1941.12.05

1941.12.06 to 1941.12.07

1941.12.08 to 1941.12.09

1941.12.10 to 1941.12.11

1941.12.12 to 1941.12.13

1941.12.14 to 1941.12.15

1941.12.16 to 1941.12.17

1941.12.18 to 1941.12.19

1941.12.20 to 1941.12.21

1941.12.22 to 1941.12.23

Bible owned (1950) by  
Jacob Paul Smith  
300 Fr. Harrison Road  
Terre Haute, Ind.

George Smith, son of Joshua and Hannah Smith, born 1744  
Hannah Smith born Dec. (ca) 1765  
Nathen Smith born June 21, 1767  
Joshua Smith born May 10, 1769  
Levi Smith born Sept. 1, 1772  
Simeon Smith born May 10, 1773  
Mary Smith born May 6, 1776  
Joseph Smith born Mar. 22, 1779  
Abner Smith born Feb. 8, 1782  
Sevier Smith born Sept. 26, 1783  
George Smith Jr. born July 24, 1785  
Sarah Smith born Oct. 1, 1788  
Bezaleel Smith born Dec. 26, 1790  
Paul Smith born Mar. 2, 1793

Simeon Smith (b. 1773) m. Easter Helms Sept. 22, 1794  
Easter Helms born Feb. 23, 1778

.....Smith born June 10, 1797  
George Smith born Mar. 5, 1800  
Mary Smith born Feb. 4, 1803  
Eliza Smith born Sept. 17, 1805  
Permelia Smith born June 5, 1807  
Simeon Smith Jr. born April 17, 1811  
Levi Smith born April 6, 1813  
Reuben H. Smith born Aug. 1, 1815  
Joseph C. Smith born July 13, 1818  
Margaret Ann Smith born Mar. 15, 1825

Simeon Smith Jr. (b. 1811) and Polly Smith (b. Sept. 8, 1812) had:

Henry Smith born 1832; died Mar. 13, 1838  
Elizabeth Ann Smith born Jan. 12, 1834  
Perry Winchester Smith born Feb. 14, 1836; died 1913  
Cynthia Hester Smith born Dec. 14, 1838  
Joseph Tilghman Smith born May 31, 1840  
Mary Jane Smith born July 31, 1842  
Eliza Etter Smith born Feb. 5, 1845  
Marion Allen Smith born Jan. 15, 1848  
John Lawson Smith born July 20, 1853  
Elias Edward Smith born Dec. 23, 1856

Joseph C. Smith b. 1818 and Susan Melik Egbert m. Nov. 2, 1850 had:

Tom Knight Smith born Sept. 18, 1851  
Louisa Josephine Smith born Aug. 3, 1854  
Lizzie M. Smith born Nov. 2, 1858





Tom K. Smith (born 1851) m. Clara Belle Ralston Aug.5,1885  
Clara Belle Ralston born May 9,1870

Mary Elizabeth Smith born Nov. 25,1886  
Jacob Paul Smith born Aug.20,1888  
Charles Morris Smith born Nov.11,1890  
Lawrence Knight Smith born Sept.27,1892  
Louisa Anna Smith born Feb.21,1896

Louisa Josephine Smith (b.1854) m. William Dobbs  
April 14,1872

Julia Dobbs born Dec. 3,1873  
died April 3, 1877

Egbert Dobbs born Nov.7,1876

Lizzie M. Smith born Nov. 2,1858 m. Henry Gross. Nov.15,1909  
No children:

John K. Smith (born 1911) m. Clara Belle Johnson Aug. 5, 1935  
Clara Belle Johnson born May 2, 1879

Harry Alexander Smith born Nov. 25, 1938  
Jacob Paul Smith born Aug. 2, 1940  
Lawrence Keith Smith born Sept. 27, 1942

Smith, John K. and Clara Belle Johnson  
born 1911 and 1879

John K. Smith born Dec. 2, 1911  
died April 2, 1977

Robert James Smith born Nov. 7, 1915

John K. Smith and Clara Belle Johnson  
no children

Bible owned (1950) by  
Wm. H. Brown  
2135 Arleth  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Mr. and Mrs. Brown are not related to the family.  
They had purchased the old Bible at a used furniture store.

#### MARRIAGES

Jonathan Noyes (born 1793) and  
Nancy Noyes, his wife (born Mar.29,1804)  
Married Mar.6,1825

Vesta Noyes and John D. Blanchard m. Oct.4,1848

Anna Noyes and Rufus P. Little m. Oct.7,1869  
at Newport, Ind.

#### BIRTHS

Elizabeth Noyes born Jan.13,1826  
Niles Noyes born Dec.30,1827  
Vesta Noyes born Dec. 11,1830  
Miller Noyes born Feb.27,1832  
Anna Noyes born Dec.26,1833  
Miller Noyes born Jan.19,1836  
Cephas Noyes born June 15,1838  
Jason Noyes born Jan.6,1842  
Nancy Noyes born May 6,1844  
Laura Noyes born Mar.23,1848

Jason D. Blanchard born Jan.8,1828  
Vesta N. Blanchard born Dec.11,1830  
Nora Blanchard born Oct.12,1849  
James J. Blanchard born April 6,1851  
Frank Waldo Blanchard born April 4,1853  
Frederick William Blanchard born Dec.27,1855  
Ben Blanchard born Oct.24,1857  
Alma Blanchard born April 18,1860

#### DEATHS

Elizabeth Noyes died Oct.28,1826  
Miller Noyes died Feb.9,1835  
Nancy Noyes consort of J. Noyes died Nov.28,1851  
Miller Noyes (2nd) died Sept.23,1852  
Nancy Noyes died Oct.29,1852  
Jason Noyes was killed in the U.S. service, Sept.19,1861  
Jonathan Noyes died Feb.29,1864

Walter Hoyer (born 1922) and  
Mrs. W. Hoyer  
Walter Hoyer, Inc.

Mr. and Mrs. Hoyer are not related to the family.  
They had purchased the old table at a used furniture store.

Jonathan Hoyer (born 1922) and  
Helen Hoyer, his wife (born 1914)

Yvonne Hoyer and John W. Blanchard W. Oct. 4, 1948

Anna Hoyer and Robert E. Hoyer W. Oct. 7, 1948  
at Hartford, Conn.

William Hoyer born Jan. 22, 1922  
Alice Hoyer born Dec. 1, 1917

Walter Hoyer born Feb. 17, 1927

Anna Hoyer born Dec. 12, 1922

Miller Hoyer born Jan. 19, 1928

Stephen Hoyer born June 16, 1928

Henry Hoyer born May 6, 1944

Laura Hoyer born Dec. 22, 1944

Vesta W. Blanchard born Dec. 21, 1920

Helen Blanchard born Oct. 12, 1927

Frederick William Blanchard born Dec. 17, 1925

Alma Blanchard born April 18, 1929

Walter Hoyer died Feb. 2, 1935

Henry Hoyer consort of J. Hoyer died Nov. 1, 1941

Miller Hoyer (2nd) died Sept. 22, 1922

Henry Hoyer died Oct. 29, 1922

John Hoyer was killed in the U.S. service, Sept. 1, 1917

Jonathan Hoyer died Feb. 29, 1924



The following is a copy of a paper found in the Bible.

John D. Blanchard born Jan.8,1829 in Vermillion County,Ind.  
son of William Blanchard, who was the son of Katherine and  
William Blanchard.

Apprenticed at 8 years of age to Ben Shepherd to learn  
the tanner's trade. Staid 10 years, went to Perry County  
Indiana to his Grandmother's(Katherine) walking all the  
way. Staid one year, working at Grandma's. Went to  
New Orleans, staid one winter as a mail carrier, came back  
and staid a short time then came back to Newport, Indiana,  
came up Wabash on a steamboat. While on the Ohio, courted  
and fell in love with and was engaged to Vesta Noyes.

After coming back to Newport, Ind. worked at tanning for nearly  
a year, got him a team and went back to Ohio in the Fall of  
1848. Was married on Wednesday and on Friday started back  
to Newport with his wife.

First winter lived in part of a house, north hill on  
west side of Main Street with Sextons. Next Spring moved  
on Shepherd place, south of town, raised a crop of corn.  
While here, Nora was born Oct.12,1849 and died Oct.13th.  
Next Fall moved to small log house on Extension Street,  
near Mill. Here James was born April 6,1851 and Frank  
Waldo, April 4, 1853.

From here moved into brick, occupied by Mr. Noyes.  
Staid one winter then moved to house bought by Mr. Noyes.  
Lived there 2 months when brick burned and Noyes bought  
the above house and John D. Blanchard moved to house of  
Shepherd on Hill southwest of town; lived there 2 years.  
While here Frederick William was born Dec.27,1855.  
Frank died Oct.1855.

While here Mr. Noyes moved in with them and staid a  
short time. Then moved to house which stood where Foland's  
now stands. Then bought and moved to the above named house  
on St. George Street. From house on hill moved to  
Ridge farm, Illinois. Here Fred died Oct.,1856.



This record is not a Bible record  
but is taken from a typed family  
record in the possession of

Edward Gartrell  
940 N. 8th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Record of the family of  
William and Rosannah Long

William Long	m.(1)	Rosannah Hoppler
born at Staffordshire, England		born June 26, 1818
Friday April 14, 1815;		
died at Terre Haute, Ind		died July 24, 1841
Dec. 12, 1893		

Children by 1st wife

Mary Ann Long born Nov.30, 1835; died Dec.1, 1923  
William Long born Dec.20, 1837; died Dec.30, 1829  
Sarah Long born Sept.26, 1839; died .....  
John Long born July 18, 1841; died Jan.19, 1926

Family of William and Bridget Long (2nd wife)  
Bridget McMahon born Nov.8, 1823; died July 16, 1895

Children by 2nd wife

David Long born Aug.30, 1845; died Dec.23, 1923  
Edward Long born Mar.14, 1847; died Mar.24, 1904  
Anastasia Long  
    (DeRose) born April 2, 1849; died Oct.16, 1928  
Rose Ellen Long born June 25, 1851; died Jan.10, 1918  
Josephine Long (Feidler) born Sept.30, 1854  
Cecilia Agnes Long born June 10, 1857; died Dec.6, 1860  
William F. Long born Sept.1, 1859; died Feb.21, 1934  
Catherine Long  
    (Sr. Mary Zita) born Mar. 5, 1862; died Sept.19, 1934  
Bridget Augusta Long  
    (Caughlin) born July 27, 1864; died Jan.11, 1923



With record 47 not a Bible record  
and the other 3 were family  
records in the possession of

to W. 4th St.  
These records, Ind.

Records of the family of  
William and Hannah Jones

born at Northampton, England  
born June 10, 1773  
died July 14, 1844  
Ind. 1, 1844

William W. Jones wife

Mary Ann Jones born Nov. 30, 1793; died Dec. 1, 1873  
William Jones born Dec. 30, 1793; died Dec. 30, 1873  
Hannah Jones born Dec. 30, 1793; died Dec. 30, 1873  
John Jones born Dec. 30, 1793; died Dec. 30, 1873

Records of William and Hannah Jones (and wife)  
born at Northampton, England, Ind.; died July 14, 1844

William W. Jones wife

born at Northampton, England, Ind.; died July 14, 1844

(Charles) born April 1, 1793; died Oct. 10, 1873

Jane Jones (widow) born Dec. 30, 1793  
William Jones born June 10, 1773; died Dec. 1, 1873

William Jones

born at Northampton, England, Ind.; died Jan. 11, 1873  
(Charles) born July 17, 1793; died Jan. 11, 1873



Records from Bible owned (1950) by  
Edward Gartrell  
940 N. 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

William Naylor born Nov.10,1792  
Nancy Naylor born Sept.8,1792; died 1851  
William Naylor and Nancy Naylor m. May 1,1817  
Elizabeth Ann Naylor born Sept.1,1818  
Mary Jane Naylor born Dec.17,1819  
Margaret S. Naylor born July 21,1821  
John M. Naylor born Aug.11,1823  
Alexander M. Naylor born July 29,1825

Elizabeth Ann Naylor m. Dec. 7,1837

Mary Jane Naylor died Oct.21,1849  
Margaret S. Naylor died Nov.13,1845  
John M. Naylor died June 11,1835  
Alexander M. Naylor died Sept.1,1826

William C. Naylor born Mar.19,1827; died Feb.21,1848  
Sarah Ellen Naylor born Aug.4, 1828  
Martha M. Naylor born Mar.29,1830  
George Washington Naylor born Jan.31,1832  
Henry Clay Naylor born May 4, 1837; died Sept.16,1909

Sarah Ellen Naylor m. Stephen Gartrell Feb.17,1857  
by Rev.Modesett

Martha M. Naylor m. E.Potter Oct.15,1848. She d. Feb.5,1849

William Naylor m.Susan Bigwood Mar.4,1852 by Rev.J.C.Smith  
William Naylor d. Sept.18,1858, aged 67 yrs.

Elizabeth, wife of N. Mares d. Mar.28,1851, aged 63 yrs.

S.D. Gartrell born Dec. 31,1813  
Margaret Ann Gartrell born Nov.29,1857  
William Naylor Gartrell born Mar.1,1859

Geo. W.Naylor b.1-31-1832 at Salem,Washington Co.,Ind.  
Sarah Ellen Naylor b.1828 at Bellville,Ind.when parents  
were on their way to Vigo County,Ind.

\*\*\*\*\*

The following records were not in the Bible but were  
furnished by Edward Gartrell and from Cemetery records in  
the Fairbanks Library:

Sarah Ellen(Naylor) Gartrell b. 8-4-1828  
d.6-15-1907  
buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind.



Children of Samuel Gartrell and wife, Margaret, whose  
land is now Roselawn Cemetery:

Daniel Gartrell born 1819; died Dec.16,1891; not mar.  
buried in Otter Creek Union Cemetery

Caleb Gartrell born 1821; died July 20,1891; not mar.  
buried in Otter Creek Union Cemetery.

Stephen D. Gartrell born Dec.31,1813 at Baltimore,Md.  
probably buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Lucy Gartrell born Feb.1,1818; died June 12,1883; not mar.  
buried in Otter Creek Union Cemetery.

Mary Gartrell born 1823; died Feb.25,1845; not mar.  
buried in Otter Creek Union Cemetery

Rebecca Gartrell born .....; died.....; mar. ....Rule.

Sarah Ann Gartrell born 1829; died Oct.7,1901; not mar.  
buried in Otter Creek Union Cemetery

Angeline Gartrell born 1833; died Oct.25,1851  
buried in Otter Creek Union Cemetery.

Samuel Gartrell died Sept.20,1845; aged 65 yrs.

Margaret Gartrell died Feb. 7,1856 aged 65 yrs.  
This couple is buried in Otter Creek Union Cemetery.

Children of Samuel Garfield and wife, Mary Ann, were  
born in New Hampshire as follows:

Samuel Garfield born 1811; died Nov. 14, 1871; not mar.  
buried in Otter Creek Union Cemetery.

John Garfield born 1815; died July 10, 1871; not mar.  
buried in Otter Creek Union Cemetery.

Stephen D. Garfield born Dec. 21, 1818 at Belvidere, N.H.  
probably buried in Woodbury Cemetery.

Lucy Garfield born Feb. 1, 1822; died June 12, 1888; not mar.  
buried in Otter Creek Union Cemetery.

Samuel Garfield born 1824; died Oct. 7, 1871; not mar.  
buried in Otter Creek Union Cemetery.

Samuel Garfield born 1824; died Oct. 7, 1871; not mar.  
buried in Otter Creek Union Cemetery.

Samuel Garfield born 1824; died Oct. 7, 1871; not mar.  
buried in Otter Creek Union Cemetery.

Samuel Garfield born 1824; died Oct. 7, 1871; not mar.  
buried in Otter Creek Union Cemetery.

Samuel Garfield born 1824; died Oct. 7, 1871; not mar.  
buried in Otter Creek Union Cemetery.

Samuel Garfield born 1824; died Oct. 7, 1871; not mar.  
buried in Otter Creek Union Cemetery.



Bible owned (1950) by  
Mrs. John B. Harman  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### MARRIAGES

Joseph A. Dougherty and Pallas Horsey m. Nov.1,1849 at  
Shoals, Martin County, Ind.

#### BIRTHS

Joseph Addison Dougherty born July 8, 1820  
at Hampton, Adams County, Pa.  
Martha Kerr Dougherty born Sept. 8, 1822  
at New Chester, Adams County, Pa.  
William Ross Dougherty born Nov. 24, 1823  
at Davis Creek, Indiana  
Daniel Oblessis Dougherty born April 24, 1825  
at Davis Creek, Dubois County, Ind.  
Maria Stagle Dougherty born April 14, 1827  
at Davis Creek, Ind.  
  
Pallas Horsey born Jan. 28, 1830, near White River  
Martin County, Ind.

#### CHILDREN OF JOSEPH A. AND PALLAS

James Patrick Dougherty born July 26, 1850  
at the Lake, Martin County, Ind.  
John Dougherty born Nov. 8, 1852, at the Lake  
Martha Dougherty born Oct. 4, 1853, at the Lake  
Daniel Dunn Dougherty born May 19, 1856, at the Lake  
Clement Addison Dougherty born June 3, 1859, at the Lake  
Dixon Dougherty born Feb. 16, 1862, at the Noblet Place.  
Florence Dougherty born Jan. 16, 1865 at the Noblet Place  
Joseph Dougherty born Oct. 7, 1867 at Vincennes, Ind.

#### DEATHS

William Ross Dougherty died Oct. 10, 1851 at Paoli, Ind.  
Martha Kerr Dougherty died Feb. 22, 1852 at Paoli, Ind.  
Maria Stagle Dougherty died April 12, 1853 at Paoli, Ind.  
Daniel OB. Dougherty died July 15, 1858 at Falls, St. Anthony, Miss.  
John Dougherty died Dec. 5, 1852 at the Lake  
Martha Dougherty died Sept. 20, 1861 at the Lake  
Daniel Dunn Dougherty died Sept. 27, 1861 at the Lake.

Little owned (1880) by  
Mrs. John M. Little  
Little House, Ind.

and Little

Joseph A. Dougherty and William Dougherty, Nov. 1, 1880 at  
Hendricks, Hendricks County, Ind.

Joseph Addison Dougherty born July 8, 1880  
at Hamilton, Adams County, Pa.  
Martha Mary Dougherty born Dec. 4, 1881  
at New Chester, Adams County, Pa.  
William Ross Dougherty born Nov. 24, 1882  
at Davis Creek, Indiana  
Daniel Oglethorpe Dougherty born April 24, 1883  
at Davis Creek, Adams County, Ind.  
Little House owned by Mrs. J. M. Little  
at Davis Creek, Ind.

Little House born Jan. 1, 1884, at Davis Creek,  
Adams County, Ind.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH A. AND WILLIAM

John Dougherty born Nov. 8, 1885, at the farm  
at the farm, Adams County, Ind.  
Daniel Ross Dougherty born Nov. 12, 1886, at the farm  
at the farm, Adams County, Ind.  
William Addison Dougherty born June 2, 1887, at the farm  
at the farm, Adams County, Ind.  
William Dougherty born Feb. 18, 1888, at the farm  
at the farm, Adams County, Ind.  
Joseph Dougherty born Oct. 7, 1887, at Vincennes, Ind.

WILLIAM

William Ross Dougherty died Oct. 10, 1881 at Peoria, Ind.  
Martha Mary Dougherty died Feb. 22, 1882 at Peoria, Ind.  
Daniel Oglethorpe Dougherty died April 11, 1883 at Peoria, Ind.  
Joseph Dougherty died Dec. 5, 1883 at the farm  
at the farm, Adams County, Ind.  
William Addison Dougherty died Sept. 20, 1884 at the farm  
at the farm, Adams County, Ind.  
Daniel Ross Dougherty died Sept. 27, 1884 at the farm.  
at the farm, Adams County, Ind.

## MARRIAGES

Wesley H. Harman and Ellen J. Scott m. April 12, 1855  
George W. Nichols and Sarah E. Harman m. Aug. 29, 1872  
Wesley H. Harman and Sophia Bennett Wishard m. April 12, 1877  
Aaron J. Vanderhoof and Eliza M. Harman m. July 4, 1878  
Louis Decius and Effie G. Harman m. Sept. 9, 1883  
John B. Harman and Merena B. Furgeson m. July 4, 1893

## BIRTHS

Wesley Hicks Harman born Nov. 18, 1833  
Ellen Jane Scott born Mar. 19, 1838  
  
Sarah Emily Harman born July 23, 1856  
Elijah Washington Harman born Sept 2, 1857  
George Scott Harman born May 25, 1859  
Eliza Melinda Harman born Dec. 1, 1861  
Mary Didannis Harman born Mar. 1, 1868  
Effie Green Harman born July 18, 1864  
John Barnard Harman born Feb. 6, 1870  
Estelle Edith Harman born July 25, 1872  
Ellen Jane Harman born July 31, 1875  
Sophia Elnora Harman born Nov. 5, 1852 (2nd wife)

## DEATHS

Elijah W. Harman died Aug. 18, 1858  
George S. Harman died June 19, 1859  
Mary D. Harman died Aug. 30, 1868  
Ellen J. Scott Harman died Aug. 19, 1875  
Ellen J. Harman died Sept. 14, 1876

Wesley H. Harmon and Ellen J. Root born July 1, 1871.  
Wesley H. Harmon and Ellen J. Root born July 1, 1871.  
Wesley H. Harmon and Ellen J. Root born July 1, 1871.  
Wesley H. Harmon and Ellen J. Root born July 1, 1871.  
Wesley H. Harmon and Ellen J. Root born July 1, 1871.

Wesley H. Harmon born Nov. 1, 1871.

Wesley H. Harmon born July 1, 1871.

Wesley H. Harmon born July 1, 1871.

Wesley H. Harmon born July 1, 1871.

Wesley H. Harmon born July 1, 1871.  
(and wife)

George H. Harmon born July 1, 1871.

Wesley H. Harmon born July 1, 1871.



Bible owned (1950) by  
Phillip E. Pea  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### BIRTHS

John Pea born Mar.15,1813  
Abigail Seeds born 1811 (1st wife)  
James Thomas Pea born Dec.20,1833  
Nancy Ann Pea born Mar.16,1835  
Susan Pea born Jan.29,1837  
Elizabeth Jane Pea born Nov.10,1839  
Abraham Pea born May 8,1841  
Mary Price born Mar.1,1815(2nd wife of John Pea)  
Abigail Pea born June 20,1843  
Margit Jane Pea born April ,1848  
Henry Pea born Nov.20,1850  
John H. Pea born Nov.29,1851  
Jacob Thorn born Jan.1820)(1st husb.of Matilda(Conn) Thorn Pea)  
Matilda Conn born Oct.1,1832(3rd wife of John Pea)  
Mary Jane Thorn born Jan.2,1852  
Manirvy Pea born Feb.2,1856  
Andrew Conn Pea born Jan.23,1858  
Ruth Ellen Pea born Oct.26,1860  
Letty Ann Pea born Sept.20,1863  
William Haris Pea born Nov.22,1865  
Jackson Pea born Feb.28,1870  
Philip Embery Pea born Dec.1,1872

Matildann Tailor born Jan.26,1872  
James Andrew Cooper born June (dates torn away)  
Adam Oliver Cooper born June 8  
John Alex Tailor born Aug.17,  
Litamay Cooper born Sept.17,  
John Cooper born June 5,  
James Elmore Taylor born  
George Emery Cooper born  
Charles Howe born April 3,  
Etty Howe born  
Mine Ellen Bishop born  
Philip Cooper Jr. born Nov.9,  
Ida Maria Bishop born Jan.  
Malinda Jane Akers born  
Daisy Ann Howe born

## FILLER.

## MARRIAGES

John Pea to Abigail Seeds Mar.16,1833  
 John Pea to Mary Price June 30,1842  
 Jacob Thorn to Matilda Conn Sept.19,1850  
 John Pea to Matilda Thorn July 23,1854  
 G. W. Fairhurst to Nancy A. Pea Nov.30,1854  
 William Dean to Elizabeth Pea Mar.24,1859  
 Andrew Jackson Cooper to Marget Pea April 17,1866  
 Philip Cooper to Mary J. Thorn Dec. 8,1869  
 Clinton Tailor to Manirva Pea Jan. 22,1871  
 Lewis D. Howe to Ruth Ellen Pea Aug.22,1888  
 Miles L. Bishop to Letty Ann Pea Mar. 25,1888  
 A.C. Pea to Sarah E. Murphy June, 1882  
 John H. Akers to Letty Ann (Pea) Bishop Mar.,1885

These records are not in Bible, but furnished by Mr. Pea:

## Children of Philip E. Pea:

Mable Ann Pea born Aug.23,1895, m. Chester Garfield Highsmith  
 Andrew J. Pea born Sept.4, 1897, m. Mary Evans  
 Clara Matilda Pea born Aug.13,1899, m. Hershel Hall  
 William Embery Pea born May 30,1905, m. Phylis Vickers  
 Beulah Ruth Pea born Sept.8,1907, m. Clifford L. Smith

Records torn from another Bible belonging to Minnie Fair Pea:

Minnie C. Fair born Jan.2,1887  
 Charles William Fair born May 17,1889  
 Samuel Fair born...died young  
 Joseph E. Fair died young  
 Martha J. Fair died young  
 Eliza Naomi Fair born Jan.22,1894  
 John E. Fair born Dec. 15,1897  
 Elbert Leroy Fair born Oct.8,1900 m(2nd) Minnie Blair)  
 Randle Fair born July 13,1911

John P. to Mary P. on June 21, 1847  
 Jacob P. to William P. on Dec. 18, 1847  
 John P. to William P. on July 18, 1847  
 G. W. P. to William P. on Nov. 30, 1847  
 William P. to William P. on Dec. 24, 1847  
 Andrew P. to William P. on April 17, 1848  
 Philip P. to Mary P. on Dec. 8, 1848  
 John P. to Mary P. on Aug. 22, 1848  
 John P. to Mary P. on Dec. 22, 1848  
 A. G. P. to Mary P. on June 1848  
 John P. to Mary P. (P. Bishop Mar., 1848)

These records are not in Bible, but furnished by Mr. P.

Children of William P. P.  
 John P. born Aug. 22, 1848, m. Greater Garfield High School  
 Andrew P. born Dec. 4, 1847, m. Mary P.  
 William P. born May 30, 1848, m. Foy's Veto  
 Philip P. born Dec. 8, 1848, m. William P. Smith

Records from from another Bible belonging to William P. P.

John P. born Jan. 1, 1847  
 Charles William P. born May 17, 1847  
 Samuel P. born...  
 Joseph P. born...  
 Matthew P. born...  
 John P. born...  
 Robert P. born...  
 Handle P. born July 18, 1847



Bible owned (1950) by  
Mrs. Henry Abbott  
"Echo Acres"  
R. R. 4 Box 146  
Terre Haute, Ind.

(These persons are not related to Mrs. Abbott, The Bible was sold at an auction in Terre Haute, and was purchased by Mrs. Abbott)

#### PARENTS NAMES

John H. Thompson born Feb.5,1849  
Louisa Thompson born June 27,1846

#### CHILDREN NAMES

Ann Elizabeth Thompson born June 7,1871  
Sarah Thompson born June 21,1872  
Willey Thompson born April 10,1874  
Harry Thompson born June 4, 1878  
John H. Thompson born Nov.12,1881  
John R. Thompson born Nov.21,1882

#### DEATHS

Ann Elizabeth Thompson died June 18,1871  
Willey Thompson died Sept.25,1874  
John H. Thompson died Nov.14,1881  
Dr. John H. Thompson died May 3, 1928  
Harry Thompson died July 26,1928  
Louisa Thompson died July 26,1930  
J.R. Thompson died June 21,1932

(A picture found in the Bible had this notation:  
"Rose Sparks to Louisa")

Bible owned (1980) by  
Mrs. Henry Abbott  
"Apple Acres"  
R. R. 4 Box 148

(These persons are not related to Mrs. Abbott. The  
Bible was sold at an auction in Terre Haute, Ind.  
was purchased by Mrs. Abbott)

John H. Thompson born Feb. 5, 1848

John H. Thompson born Nov. 12, 1848  
Mary Thompson born June 4, 1849  
John H. Thompson born Nov. 12, 1848  
John H. Thompson born Nov. 12, 1848

John H. Thompson died Feb. 21, 1932  
John H. Thompson died Feb. 21, 1932  
John H. Thompson died Feb. 21, 1932  
John H. Thompson died Feb. 21, 1932

(A picture found in the Bible had this notation:  
"Rose Spence to Henry")

Bible owned (1950) by  
Mrs. Herbert E. Brown  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Rev. William Hunt born June 1, 1789  
Mary Reed (Smith) Hunt born Mar. 2, 1800  
Matilda Hunt born June 17, 1819  
Levina Hunt born Nov. 20, 1820  
Eliza B. Hunt born May 18, 1823  
John Wesley Hunt born Mar. 19, 1825  
William F. Hunt born Oct. 11, 1827  
Giles S. Hunt born Feb. 5, 1830  
Mary Jane Hunt born May 23, 1832  
Mercy Ann Hunt born April 29, 1835  
Elviney Hunt born Jan. 16, 1838  
Basil Hunt (father of Rev. William Hunt) born April 3, 1765;  
died June 28, 1828, buried in Lykens Cemetery,  
Vigo County, Indiana  
Aunt Patsey (Denton Valandingham, wife of Wm. Valandingham)  
born Feb. 24, 1783; died Oct. 14, 1875, buried in Huntsville  
Cemetery, Randolph County, Ind.

Mariah H. Hunt (dau. of John W. Hunt) born June 27, 1849

Following are birth dates of 3 boys reared by Rev. & Mrs. Hunt:

George W. McCormick born Mar. 20, 1842  
James G. McIntire born Jan. 18, 1846  
James Bell Woods born June 25, 1856

Charles M. Hunt, son of Lewis W. and Mary Jane Hunt,  
died Sept. 23, 1852, aged 7 mos.  
Giles Smith Hunt died April 1, 1842  
William F. Hunt died Sept. 3, 1845  
Rev. William Hunt died Feb. 15, 1875  
Mary R. Hunt died Mar. 15, 1877

(The older Hunts were from Tenn., to Ky., to Sullivan and  
Vigo counties, Indiana to Randolph County, Ind.)





Bible owned (1950) by  
Mrs. Herbert E. Brown  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Original owners were Mr. and Mrs. Edward P. Hannan, Indpls, Ind.

Edward P. Hannan of New Corner, Ind. and  
Elizabeth F. Hunt of Trenton, Ind. were married  
at Trenton, Ind. Dec. 21, 1884 by Rev. J.W. McDaniel  
Witnesses: Andrew J. Adamson and Dora E. Hiatt

#### MARRIAGES

Dana L. Hannan to Goldie Huffman Sept. 22, 1908  
Indianapolis, Ind.  
L. Oeyvind Hannan to Zelpha Whitehouse Mar. 26, 1910  
Indianapolis, Ind.  
Immogene B. Hannan to Herbert Edwin Brown Nov. 10, 1917  
Indianapolis, Ind.

#### BIRTHS

Edward Parks Hannan born Nov. 25, 1861 at  
New Cumberland, Grant County, Ind.  
Elizabeth Frances Hunt born Sept. 9, 1862 near  
Trenton, Randolph County, Ind.  
Dana Levi Hannan born Dec. 9, 1885 at  
New Corner, Delaware County, Ind.  
Lloyd Oeyvind Hannan born Aug. 24, 1888 at  
Point Isabel, Grant County, Ind.  
Ogarita Fayne Hannan born Feb. 9, 1893 at  
Albany, Delaware County, Ind.  
Immogene Burcham Hannan born Mar. 24, 1897 at  
Albany, Delaware County, Ind.

#### DEATHS

Dana L. Hannan died Mar. 14, 1912, buried Crown Hill Cemetery,  
Indianapolis, Ind.  
Ogarita F. Hannan died Jan. 18, 1917, "  
Edward P. Hannan died Nov. 6, 1930 "  
Elizabeth Francis Hunt Hannan died April 5, 1947, "



Bible owned (1950) by  
Mrs. Herbert E. Brown  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### MARRIAGES

John W. Hunt and Rachel Andrew m. Jan.13,1848  
Jeremiah Hiatt and Healon J. Hunt m. Feb.25,1869  
James K. Conyers and Mary V. Hunt m. April 11,1874  
James L. Johnson and Linnie T. Hunt m. May 12,1878  
Ella E. Hunt and R. G. Hunt m. May 12,1878  
Nancy M. Hunt and Andrew Adamson m. Feb.10,1878  
Dr. Henry C. Wright and Henrietta M. Hunt m. Aug.6,1907  
Ed. P. Hannan and Bettie F. Hunt m. Dec. 21,1884  
Dora Hiatt and William Jones m. Dec. 24,1896

#### BIRTHS

J.W. Hunt born Mar.19,1825  
Rachel B. Hunt born Dec. 3, 1826  
Henrietta M. Hunt born June 27,1849  
Healon J. Hunt born Mar.31,1851  
Mary V. Hunt born Mar. 1,1853  
Linney T. Hunt born Dec. 29,1854  
Elvira E. Hunt born Oct.19,1856  
Desdemona Hunt born April 29,1859  
Nancy M. Hunt born July 20,1860  
Elizabeth F. Hunt born Sept.9,1862  
Dana Lincoln Hunt born June 26,1864





George Smith born Jan.21,1777

Sarah (Kennedy) Smith born Oct. 1776 (his wife)

Rev. William Hunt born June 1,1789

Mary R. (Smith) Hunt born Mar. 2,1800 (his wife)

Lena E. Hiatt born Aug.18,1882

Sarah (Denton) Hunt born Oct.28,1770

Barton Andrews born Sept.15,1792; died Nov.14,1856

Rachel Andrews born Feb.11,1789; died Sept.29,'1867

Barrett Andrew born Aug.7,1818; died June 29,1859

Solomon Andrews born May 13,1820; died July 21,1852

Alison Andrews born Oct.26,1824; died June 18,1859

Rachel B. Andrews born Dec. 3, 1826; died April 17,1873

Nancy B. Andrews born July 29,1829; died April 8,1913

Barton Andrews Jr. born April 10,1833; died Aug.24,1866

#### DEATHS

Desdemonia Hunt died May 22,1859

John Wesley Hunt died Mar.22,1870

Rachel Hunt died April 17,1873

Jimmie Conyers died Feb.3,1881

Henrietta M. Hunt Wright died Mar.4,1919

Nancy M. Hunt Adamson died Nov.21,1919

Mary V. Hunt Conyers Stookey died Feb.10,1930

Dana L. Hunt died 1928 at Eau Clair, Wis.

Elvira Hunt died July 31,1934

Linnie T. Hunt Johnson died July 18,1934

Healon J. Hunt died Sept.6,1934

Elizabeth F. Hunt Hannan died April 5, 1947

George Smith born Jan. 1, 1777  
Joseph (Kennedy) Smith born Oct. 1773 (his wife)  
Rev. William Hunt born June 1, 1770  
Mary H. (Smith) Hunt born Nov. 1, 1770 (his wife)

Joseph (Smith) Hunt born Oct. 1, 1770  
Barton Andrews born Sept. 15, 1770; died Nov. 15, 1773  
Solomon Andrews born May 13, 1770; died July 1, 1773  
Alison Andrews born Oct. 24, 1770; died June 13, 1773  
Michael B. Andrews born Dec. 7, 1770; died April 17, 1773  
Nancy B. Andrews born May 21, 1770; died April 6, 1773

DEATHS

Adamant's Hunt died May 27, 1771  
John Wesley Hunt died Mar. 1, 1770  
Rachel Hunt died April 17, 1770  
James Conyers died Feb. 3, 1771  
Henry H. Hunt died Oct. 17, 1771  
Mary V. Hunt Conyers died Feb. 10, 1772  
Dana J. Hunt died 1773 at New Orleans, Miss.  
Thomas Hunt died July 21, 1774  
Thomas T. Hunt Conyers died July 15, 1774  
Elizabeth W. Hunt Conyers died April 1, 1775

Bible owned (1950) by  
Mrs. Herbert E. Brown  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Original owner was Jane (Maxwell) Hannan of Va. and Ohio.

#### MARRIAGES

Easom Hannan was married Sept. 15, 1783 to  
Mary Greenlee, dau. of William Greenlee of Botetourt Co., Va.

Edward G. Hannan (son of Easom Hannan) was married to  
Jane Maxwell, dau. of Capt. Audley Maxwell of Tazewell Co., Va.  
Aug. 4, 1825

James William Hannan (son of Edward G. Hannan) was married to  
Rosana Parks, dau. of Benjamin Parks, all of Miami Co., Ohio  
Mar. 21, 1850

Emma F. Hannan was married Mar. 4, 1872 to  
Henry Stover at Wheeling, Ind.

Eliza Jane Hannan was married Feb. 1875 to  
William R. Brady at Gaston, Delaware Co., Ind.

Mary Caroline Hannan was married Dec. 20, 1876 to  
George W. Bryan at Gaston, Delaware Co., Ind.

Clara Alice Hannan was married in 1882 to  
William R. Myers at Gaston, Ind.

Edward Parks Hannan was married Dec. 21, 1884 to  
Elizabeth Frances Hunt at Huntsville, Randolph Co., Ind.

John Barnard Hannan was married Sept. 17, 1890 to  
Mary Marjory Effie McCreary at Gaston, Ind.

Joseph Bennett Hannan was married Mar. 19, 1903 to  
Ella Young at Cincinnati, Ohio

#### BIRTHS

Edward G. Hannan born April 11, 1800  
Jane Hannan born Feb. 28, 1803  
James William Hannan born May 19, 1826  
Sarah Ann Hannan born Nov. 15, 1828  
Silas Runnoyls Hannan born Mar. 19, 1831  
Mary Jane Hannan born June 2, 1833  
Audley Mathews Hannan born Dec. 28, 1835  
Rebecca Maxwell Hannan born Aug. 30, 1838  
Nancy Matilda Hannan born Jan. 1, 1845









Records copied from Herrick-Mellor  
Bible owned by John G. Biel (1949)

MARRIAGES

Z.P. Herrick and A.M. Slayton, at Bethany, Genesee Co., N.Y.  
May 26, 1844  
Robert Hall and Eliza Flack, at Argyle, Washington Co., N.Y.  
by Rev. Geo. Mars Sept. 16, 1846  
Ernest C. Herrick and Marion Augusta Hall at Cherokee, Iowa  
by Rev. James Williams Sept. 17, 1873  
Walter Harry Mellor and Inez Eliza Herrick, at Cherokee, Iowa  
by Rev. Geo. I. Long Sept. 7, 1904  
Marion Inez Mellor and John G. Biel at Michigan City, Ind.  
by Rev. Harold T. Wilson June 27, 1933

BIRTHS

Zebulon Porter Herrick, son of Elijah Herrick and Clarinda  
Herrick, at Hubbardtown, Rutland Co., Va, Nov. 30, 1917 -  
his mother's name Clarinda Colton.  
Sarah Maria Herrick, wife of Z.P. Herrick, daughter of Uriah  
and Delia Slayton, at Louth Leroy, Genessee Co., N.Y.  
Aug. 14, 1922 - her mother's name was Delia Cowles of  
Weed's Basin, Hartford Co., Conn.  
Robert Hall, son of Mathew and Margaret Hall, at Argyle,  
Washington Co., N.Y. June 26, 1822 - His mother's name  
was Margaret Mills.  
Eliza Hall, daughter of James Harsha and Jane Flack, at  
Argyle, Washington Co., N.Y. Sept. 18, 1823 - her mother's  
name was Jane Randall.  
Ernest Clarence Herrick, Linden, Genessee Co., N.Y. Aug. 19, 1848  
Marion Augusta Hall, Argyle, Washington Co. N.Y. July 6, 1848  
Inez Clarentine Herrick, sister of Ernest Clarence Herrick,  
at Bethany, Genessee Co., N.Y. Oct. 30, 1845 - died 1927  
James Clifton Hall, brother of Marion A. Hall, at Argyle,  
Washington, Co., N.Y. Jan. 21, 1851  
Willie John Hall, brother of Marion A. Hall, at Piper City,  
Ford Co., Ill. Oct. 8, 1859 - Died 1931  
Lilias, daughter of Ernest C. and Marion A. Herrick, Jan. 15, 1874,  
at Ann Arbor, Mich.  
Inez Eliza, daughter of Ernest C. and Marion A. Herrick,  
at Cherokee, Iowa, Jan. 22, 1878  
Robert Maxwell, son of Ernest C. and Marion A. Herrick,  
at Cherokee, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1883  
Marion Inez Mellor, daughter of Walter H. and Inez E. Mellor,  
at Michigan City, Ind. Oct. 11, 1905  
Kent Mellor Biel, son of John G. and Marion I. Biel, at  
Terre Haute, Ind. May 16, 1936  
John Garlin Biel, b. April 24, 1906 at Terre Haute, Ind., son of  
William and Sue Curry Biel.







DEATHS

Eliza Flack Hall, wife of Robert Hall, died Jan.31,1885  
at Cherokee, Iowa  
Robert Hall, father of Marion A. Herrick,died Aug.2,1903  
at Lake Charles,La.  
Sarah Maria Herrick, wife of Zebulon, died Aug.3,1890  
at Souix Falls, So. Dak.  
Zebulon P. Herrick died Dec. 3,1905 at Cherokee, Iowa  
James Cliffton Hall,brother of Marion A. Herrick, died April 17,  
at Cherokee, Iowa  
William VanEps, Husband of Inez C. Herrick,died July 12,1906,  
at Souix Falls, So. Dak.  
Lilas Herrick died Aug.15,1874, at Ann Arbor, Mich.  
Robert Maxwell Herrick died Oct.16,1891, at Cherokee,Iowa  
Marion Augusta Herrick died Oct.2, 1918, at Michigan City,Ind.  
buried in Oakhill Cemetery, Cherokee,Iowa  
Ernest Clarence Herrick died Dec.1926, at Cherokee,Iowa  
Walter Harry Mellor,husband of Inez E. Mellor,died Oct.26,1939  
at Michigan City,Ind.  
Inez Herrick Mellor died June 9,1941, at Michigan City,Ind.

MELLOR

Ancestral father - Jonothan Mellor  
Betty Carter  
William Mellor, son of Jonothan and Betty, born May 15,1832,  
Dighill Crompton,Laneshire,England  
Thomas Battye  
Mary Dickinson Battye  
William Battye, son of Thomas and Mary Battye, born Dec.24,1796  
Homefirth, Yorkshire,near Huddersfield,England  
David Hobson  
Sarah Henshaw Hobson  
Grace Hobson, daughter of David and Sarah Henshaw Hobson,  
born Feb.14,1800, at Neththong,Huddersfield,England,  
married William Battye, Dec. 4, 1819  
Sarah Grace Battye  
Eliza Battye  
Uriah Battye  
Miles K. Battye  
Mary D. Battye  
Sarah Grace Battye,born Aug.8,1836, at Brownhill, Yorkshire,  
England. Came to America at 18 years of age.



Biel  
Herrick  
Mellor

### MARRIAGES

William Mellor and Sarah Grace Battye, married Sept.13,1856  
at Lowell,Mass. Children:

Eliza born Aug.1,1857

William Miles Robert born June 16,1860

Charles Edward Frank born April 10,1869

George Joseph Amos born Feb. 8,1871

Walter Harry born July 26,1875

Eliza Mellor and Henry Martz married Sept.22,1875  
at Michigan City,Ind. Children:

William born Sept.29,1880

Henry Buton born June 30,1882

Grace born Dec.30,1888

Alice born April 1,1894

William R. Mellor married Annie Pyke, she died; he married  
Marietta Parrish, Oct. 29,1883 at Michigan City,Ind.

Charles E. Frank married Rena Vasocus - Hallene and Francis

George Joseph Amos married Anna Spires at Elkhart, Ind.  
Children - Walter Lewis, Dorothy,George,and Charles

Walter Harry married Inez Eliza Herrick,Sept.7,1904 at  
Cherokee, Iowa. Child - Marion Inez, Oct.11,1905

Will Martz, son of Eliza Mellor Martz and Henry C. married  
Nina Pidge, Oct.1900, she died. He married second wife  
Frances Schultz and had 2 children - William and Janet

Henry Button Martz married Winifred Bramen Nov.30,1905 at  
Austin, Ill. She died. He married second wife, Flossie.  
Had 2 children - Donald , born in Albuquerque,N.M.,died  
in World War II; and Beverly

William Mellor died April 19,1901 in Michigan City,Ind.

Eliza Mellor Martz died 1910



Wm. E. Mellore  
1891

WILLIAMS

WILLIAM MELLORE, son of Wm. E. Mellore, born June 13, 1890  
at Michigan City, Ind.  
George Joseph Mellore born Feb. 8, 1871  
at Michigan City, Ind.

at Michigan City, Ind. Children:

William E. Mellore married Anna Marie, she died; he married  
Martha E. Mellore, Oct. 28, 1898 at Michigan City, Ind.

Charles E. Mellore married Kate Watson - Helen and Francis

George Joseph Mellore married Anna Marie at Elkhart, Ind.  
Children - William E., George, and Charles

William E. Mellore married Anna Marie, born June 1, 1890  
at Michigan City, Ind. Children - William E., Oct. 11, 1898

Will Mellore, son of Wm. E. Mellore and Henry C. married  
Anna Marie, Oct. 1900, she died. He married second wife  
Frances Schulte and had 2 children - William and Janet

Henry E. Mellore married Martha Mellore Nov. 30, 1895 at  
Aurora, Ill. She died. He married second wife, Elsie,  
born in Alton, Ill. Mellore, N.W. 4000  
at Michigan City, Ind. Children - Donald, Beverly

William Mellore died April 19, 1901 in Michigan City, Ind.

Anna Marie Mellore died 1910



Bible copied by  
John G. Biel  
Terre Haute, Ind.  
1949

Liston family Bible property of Ward Liston, Evansville, Ind.

#### BIRTHS

Edmund Liston born Dec.7,1814  
Susan A. Liston born Feb.5,1924  
Eliza A. Liston born Sept.15,1845  
Willis B. Liston born Mar.25,1847  
Mary J. Liston born June 16,1849  
Francis M. Liston born June 4, 1854  
Gideon W. Liston Born Mar.17,1856  
Euphrates C. Liston born Nov.17,1858  
Edmund O. Liston born Oct.22,1860

#### DEATHS

Edmund Liston died July 3, 1861  
Oscar Liston died Nov.22,1879  
Gideon W. Liston died Sept.24,1893



Bible owned (1949) by  
Ralph Williamson  
1414 1/2 So.17th St.  
Terre Haute,Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Solomon Deputy born Oct.30,1828 (Grandfather of owner)  
James Allen Deputy born Aug.15,1830  
Harriet Deputy born Jan.10,1833  
Amanda Deputy born Jan. 27,1835  
Hesterann Deputy born Jan.16,1837  
Mary Jane Deputy born April 3, 1839  
Thomas Gasaway Deputy born Feb.19,1841  
Martin Smith Deputy born Jan.28,1843  
Demster Deputy born April 22, 1845  
Addison C. Deputy born Dec.7,1847  
Amazetta Deputy born Oct.9,1849  
Caroline Deputy born Dec.24,1851

#### FAMILY HISTORY

The Bible was originally owned by William Deputy,  
great-grandfather of Mr. Williamson,present owner.

The town of Deputy,Ind.,which is just south of  
North Vernon,Ind. was settled by this Deputy family.  
The historically-minded member of this family is the  
cousin of Mr. Williamson - Mrs. Lewis Osterman,Seymour,  
Ind.,who would welcome any correspondence or queries.

Wife owned (1881) by  
John Williamson  
1881-1882, 1883-1884  
1885-1886, 1887-1888

William (deputy born Oct. 30, 1888) (Grandfather of owner)

Thomas (deputy born Jan. 10, 1883)

Alfred (deputy born Jan. 27, 1885)

Heaterman (deputy born Jan. 16, 1887)

Mary Jane (deputy born April 3, 1889)

Thomas (deputy born Feb. 19, 1891)

Martin Smith (deputy born Jan. 29, 1893)

Demeter (deputy born April 22, 1894)

Abraham C. (deputy born Dec. 7, 1897)

Annette (deputy born Oct. 9, 1899)

Caroline (deputy born Dec. 4, 1901)

#### FAMILY HISTORY

The title was originally owned by William (deputy),  
great-grandfather of Mr. Williamson, present owner.

The town of Deputy, Ind., which is just south of  
Rich Vernon, Ind., was settled by the Deputy family.  
The first settler of this family in the  
country of Ind. was John Oatman, Seymour,  
Ind., who would welcome any correspondence or queries.



Bible owned (1949) by  
Mrs. Helen Kintz  
108 No. 25th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Thomas Joseph Ward was married to Anne Balfe by the  
Rev. John Corb of St. Mary's on May 18, 1857

Mary Ann Ward was married to Horace B. Hinton, Nov. 28, 1879

Florence Helena Ward married J. Harve Bolton (no dates)

Thomas J. Ward, Jr. married Grace Newton (no date)

Scholastica Ward married Patrick Malone, April 26, 1897

Rose Ward married George A. Higley in 1918

Mary Ann Ward born Aug. 31, 1858; died June 14, 1941

Jane Ellen Ward born Oct. 16, 1860; died July 21, 1935

Flourence Hellena Ward born Oct. 21, 1862; died June 28, 1939

Thomas Joseph Ward, Jr. born Feb. 26, 1865; died Aug. 17, 1936

Mary Scholastica Ward born Aug. 12, 1867; died Dec. 28, 1933

William Michael Ward born Oct. 4, 1869; died Sept. 5, 1876

John Corb Ward Born Feb. 3, 1872; died Feb. 2, 1874

May Rose Ward born Sept. 15, 1874

THE  
LIBRARY  
OF THE  
MUSEUM OF  
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY  
AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Cambridge, Mass.

Received of the  
Library of the  
Museum of Comparative Zoology  
at Harvard University  
the sum of \$10.00  
for the purchase of  
the book  
"The Life of  
the American People"  
by  
John F. Johnson  
New York, N.Y.  
1911

Received of the  
Library of the  
Museum of Comparative Zoology  
at Harvard University  
the sum of \$10.00  
for the purchase of  
the book  
"The Life of  
the American People"  
by  
John F. Johnson  
New York, N.Y.  
1911

Bible owned (1949) by  
Robert Wright  
R. R. 3 Box 17  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Family Records

George M. Artz and Minerva J. Vannatta were married  
Sept.20,1867

Ulysses D. Artz and Pearl Wright were married  
Nov.27,1919

George M. Artz born May 5, 1829; died Dec.15,1902

Minerva J. Artz born Nov.15,1833; died Feb.18,1906

Ulysses D.Artz born Sept.27,1870

Pearl Artz born April 27,1900

James Warren Artz, son of Ulyssess, born Mar.13,1921;  
died May 18,1924





Bible owned (1949) by  
Mrs. Lawrence Griffith  
2711 Washington Ave.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

William Jones born May 27, 1831; died Mar. 3, 1881  
(great-grandfather of owner)

Martha A. Jones born Sept. 23, 1825; died Dec. 24, 1879  
(wife of William)

#### Children:

Vachel Thomas Jones born Aug. 14, 1851; died Dec. 10, 1929

Philip J. Jones born Feb. 25, 1853; died Nov. 1862

Mary J. Jones born June 13, 1855; died Oct. 12, 1857

Frances M. Jones born Aug. 13, 1857; died Jan. 20, 1859

Nancy M. Jones born Mar. 14, 1860; died Oct. 16, 1862

Twins - no names - born dead Jan. 25, 1868

Alice Josephine Moss Jones died June 19, 1937  
(wife of Vachel T. Jones)

WILLIAM JONES (1831-1881)  
Wife: FANNY JONES (1831-1881)

### WILLIAM JONES

William Jones born May 27, 1831; died Mar. 8, 1881  
(great-grandfather of owner)

MARTHA A. JONES born Sept. 28, 1835; died Dec. 24, 1879  
(Wife of William)

### WILLIAM JONES

Vachel Thomas Jones born Aug. 14, 1857; died Dec. 10, 1880

WILLIAM J. JONES born Feb. 22, 1857; died Nov. 1887

MARY J. JONES born June 13, 1857; died Oct. 12, 1887

EMERSON M. JONES born Aug. 13, 1857; died Jan. 10, 1892

HARVEY M. JONES born Mar. 14, 1860; died Oct. 12, 1882

WILLIAM - no name - born dead Jan. 25, 1868

ALICE MARGARET MOSS JONES died June 12, 1887  
(Wife of Vachel T. Jones)

Bible owned (1949) by  
Mrs. Bertha Boston  
2835 Harrison Ave.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Only one Family Record was permitted to be copied:

Thomas M. Reese, died 1882, and Elizabeth Ann Parish,  
died 1906, were married April 2, 1844. Had 9 children.

\*\*\*\*\*

Bible owned by (1949)  
Stella Hopkins  
2817 So. 7th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Only Family Record in the Bible:

William Snow born 1816 (grandfather of owner)





Bible owned (1949) by  
Walter R. Boyd  
1560 So. 18th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Original owner - Harriet Jane Eaton Boyd, born Jan.10,1844,  
In Winchester,Guernsey County,Madison Township,Ohio

Richard Boyd born Aug.16,1833  
Hattie J. Boyd born Jan.10,1844  
Dora M. Boyd born Dec.23,1872  
Charles G. Boyd Sept.1,1875  
Linnie Mabel Boyd born Feb.28,1879  
Eddie W. Boyd born Jan.30,1883  
Nola M. Boyd born Aug.23,1887  
Walter R. Boyd born April 15,1889

Orvel R. Boyd born Mar.6,1895, son of Thomas J. Boyd and  
Laura E. Pruitt, who were married Aug.15,1890.  
Laura died May 11,1895.  
Calvin U. Boyd born May 10,1861 at Odon,Ind.

Archibald Ankrum born Sept.1,1774 (owner's gr.gr. Grandfather)  
Elizabeth Long born Feb.22,1780  
James Ankrum born Sept.27,1802  
John William Ankrum born Oct.16,1803  
Peggy Ann Ancrim born Feb.2,1807  
Martha Matilda Ancrim born May 7,1809  
Eliza Long Ancrim born Aug.19,1812  
Hannah Merinda Ancrim born Mar.5, 1815  
Samuel Martin Ancrim born Aug.21,1817  
Harriet Wallis Ankrum born Dec.18,1823

Samuel Martin Ankrum married Lily Jean...?.....Sept.8,1842  
by Rev. Findley

John William Ankrum died Sept.6,1840, aged 35  
Rachel Ann Marmie died July 21,1842, infant  
Mary Jean Ankrum died Aug.15,1842, infant  
Lily Jean Ankrum died Sept.15,1845, aged 23  
Hannah Merinda Ault died Sept.13,1850, aged 1  
Stuart Ault died Nov.13,1851  
Arminda Turner Ault died Feb.20,1852, aged 3  
James Freeman Ault died May 10,1854



### MARRIAGES

Archibald Ankrum to Elizabeth Long Sept.22,1800  
by Rev. Samuel Martin  
John William Ankrum to Margaret Hamilton Nov.25,1830  
Peggy Ankrum to Joseph Eaton Feb.15,1831  
Eliza L. Ankrum to John G. Marmie Nov.15,1831  
Hannah Marinda Ankrum to John G. Hold Sept.3, 1835  
James Ankrum to L...?.....Ault Nov.3,1834 by Rev. Wm.Wallis  
Martha Matilda Ankrum to Stuart Ault April 18,1839  
by Rev. Wm. Wallis

### BIRTHS

Harriet Ankrum born Oct.22,1831  
Wm. Hamilton Ankrum born Aug.16,1833  
Martin Gartner Marmie born Jan.23,1831  
Eliza Long Eaton born Feb.2,1834  
Jefferson Marmie born Feb.18,1836  
John Wm. Eaton born Mar.7,1837  
Archibald Martin Ault born July 11,1836  
Martha McPherson Ankrum born July 26,1837  
Eliza Jane Marmie born June 2, 1838  
John Washenton Ault born Sept.14,1838  
Wm. Ankrum born Nov.17,1838  
Margaret Ann Eaton born Mar.27,1839  
Emily Jane Ankrum born June 15,1839  
Hannah Marinda Marmie born Sept.30,1840  
Elizabeth Long Ault born June 31,1841  
Mary Jane Ankrum born Sept.18,1841  
Joseph Franklin Eaton born Oct.13,1841  
Rachel Ann Marmie born April 16,1842

This family name is spelled Ankrum, Ancrim, Ancrom,  
Ancrum, and Anchrom

Account of the ... to ... by ...

... to ...

... to ...

... to ...

...

...

...

...

...



Bible owned (1950) by  
Hubert R. Simmons  
R. R. 3 Terre Haute, Ind.

#### MARRIAGES

Hemsley Simmons to Mary Jane Stevenson Oct. 25, 1838  
William J. Simmons to Sallie A. Sparks Dec. 22, 1864  
Hemsley Simmons to Helen Rogers Dec. 19, 1872  
Leslie Simmons to Louise Sting Oct. 15, 1879  
Gillette S. Simmons to Fannie E. Hewitt June 28, 1877  
Elizabeth Simmons to Horace W. Pugh May 1, 1907  
William H. Simmons to Emma M. Morrhead Oct. 17, 1912  
Rachel L. Simmons to William Fowle Dec. 17, 1913  
Irene Simmons to Fred L. Oliphant June 1, 1912  
Herbert Henry Creal to Jessie Ellen Simmons Oct. 9, 1895  
Irene Simmons Oliphant to Frederick Wm. Collins Nov. 24, 1934

#### BIRTHS & DEATHS

Hemsley Simmons born Nov. 22, 1814; died April 19, 1891  
Mary Jane Stevenson born Nov. 20, 1814; died April 22, 1882  
William J. Simmons born Sept. 25, 1839; died April 1875  
John H. Simmons born July 30, 1841; died 1875  
Hemsley E. Simmons born June 26, 1844; died Jan. 19, 1845  
Hemsley Simmons born Mar. 10, 1846; died Dec. 28, 1911  
Gillette L. Simmons born April 3, 1849; died Oct. 4, 1926  
Theodore L. Simmons born Nov. 25, 1852  
Mary B. Simmons born April 9, 1866  
Jessie Simmons born June 5, 1874  
Wm. Leslie Simmons born Oct. 26, 1875; died Jan. 1, 1876  
Hubert Simmons born Dec. 17, 1876  
Clifford Leslie Simmons born July 25, 1880; died Sept. 25, 1919  
Irene J. Simmons born Jan. 8, 1893  
Rachel Louise Simmons born Dec. 8, 1892  
William H. Simmons born Mar. 12, 1883; died July 13, 1943  
Elizabeth Simmons born Feb. 15, 1805  
Mary S. Simmons born May 4, 1897; died Aug. 17, 1908  
  
Leslie Simmons died Aug. 17, 1907  
Fannie H. Simmons died Mar. 20, 1913  
Nathan Simmons died Feb. 13, 1895  
Helen Simmons died Aug. 1, 1826  
Sarah I. Simmons died June 24, 1935  
Louise Sting Simmons died Feb. 5, 1942  
John Simmons died July 9, 1839, aged 76  
Mary Stevenson died Sept. 17, 1846, aged 60  
Helen Francis Simmons died Dec. 5, 1909  
Clifford Wayne Simmons died May 11, 1918



Bible owned (1949) by  
Mrs. Lenora Dow Hanson  
R. R. 3, Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

B.J.R. Dow married J.I. Howard      Mar.13,1845

B.J.R. Dow born May 1,1823  
J.I. Howard born Nov.13,1824

Demilda Ann Dow born Jan.2,1846; died Sept.19,1846  
Mary Elizabeth Dow born Sept.19,1847  
Nancy Delia Jane Dow born Jan.27,1849  
L. Dow born and died Feb.1,1847

B.J.R. Dow married Sarah Thomas Mr. 20,1851

Sarah Thomas born May 19,1830

John Henry Dow born Sept.30,1852; died Oct.10,1853  
Sarah Harty Dow born Dec.20,1853; died Aug.3,1854  
Samuel A. Dow born Jan.27,1855; died Mar.26,1855  
Joseph Wesley Dow born Sept.10,1856  
Hannah Dow born Mar.20,1861

Widow owned (1940) by  
Mrs. James W. Henson  
L. H. & Sons, Inc.

WIDOW HENSON

W. H. H. Henson married J. L. Henson Jan. 15, 1915

W. H. H. Henson born May 1, 1880  
W. H. H. Henson born May 1, 1880

W. H. H. Henson born Jan. 15, 1915  
W. H. H. Henson born Jan. 15, 1915  
W. H. H. Henson born Jan. 15, 1915  
W. H. H. Henson born Jan. 15, 1915

W. H. H. Henson married J. L. Henson Jan. 15, 1915

W. H. H. Henson born May 1, 1880

W. H. H. Henson born Jan. 15, 1915  
W. H. H. Henson born Jan. 15, 1915  
W. H. H. Henson born Jan. 15, 1915  
W. H. H. Henson born Jan. 15, 1915  
W. H. H. Henson born Jan. 15, 1915



Bible owned (1949) by  
Mrs. Elsie Roberts Bently  
R. R. 3, Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

E. A. Roberts married Rhodica Belle Halstead Feb.22,1882

Rhodica Belle Halstead born Aug.15,1853

E.A. Roberts born June 28,1843

Vern H. Bently married Elsie Lou Roberts Dec.24,1902

Elsie Lou Roberts born Dec.28,1882

\*\*\*\*\*

Bible owned (1949) by  
Clifford Young  
Terre Haute, Ind.\*

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Samuel M. Young married Peggy McCroskey April 28,1814

Samuel M. Young born Jan.16,1792; died Feb.17,1872

Peggy McCroskey born Jan.18,1797; died April 12,1863

James A. Young born Feb.5, 1815

Nancy M. Young born Sept.7,1816

Elizabeth C. Young born June 1,1818

John S. Young born Feb.17,1820

Joseph M. Young born Sept.22,1821

Lewizy Tabitha Young (no dates)

\* penciled in on the original "incorrect"



Bible owned (1949) by  
Mrs. Iva Trimmer  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Harrison Joslin married Dorothy Singhurse Jan.3,1838,  
at the home of William Singhurse, by Daniel Fiske.

Harrison Joslin born July 16,1813; died Nov.15,1857  
Dorothy Singhurse born Sept.29,1815 in Franklin County, Ind.  
died Oct.5, 1896

David Joslin born Sept.4,1840  
John Joslin born Sept.28,1842  
George Joslin born June 18,1844  
William Henry Joslin born Oct.4, 1846  
Lewis Joslin born Nov.1,1850  
Albert Joslin born June 5, 1852  
Mary Alice Joslin born April 30,1856  
Sarah Mariah Joslin born May 4, 1860

\*\*\*\*\*

Bible owned (1949) by  
Mrs. Elizabeth J. Strole  
R. R. 2, West Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Thomas Richard Whelan born May 26,1828  
Martin Randolph Whelan born Oct.10,1829  
Michael David Whelan born Jan.16,1831  
Patrick Henry Whelan born Sept.30,1832  
James William Whalen born Mar.14,1834  
John Franklin Whelan born Jan.4,1835  
Mary Jane Whelan born Dec.31,1837  
Catherine Elizabeth Whelan born Mar.16,1839  
Sarah Ann Whelan born Sept.2,1840  
Jacob Benedic Rickmire born Mar.10,1855

\*\*\*\*\*

WILLIAM (1841) in  
the 1st volume

WILLIAM (1841)

Thomas William (1841) in the 1st volume  
of the 1st volume of the 1st volume, in the 1st volume.

Thomas William (1841) in the 1st volume  
of the 1st volume of the 1st volume, in the 1st volume.

Thomas William (1841)

Thomas William (1841) in the 1st volume  
of the 1st volume of the 1st volume, in the 1st volume.

Thomas William (1841) in the 1st volume  
of the 1st volume of the 1st volume, in the 1st volume.

Thomas William (1841) in the 1st volume  
of the 1st volume of the 1st volume, in the 1st volume.

Thomas William (1841) in the 1st volume  
of the 1st volume of the 1st volume, in the 1st volume.

Thomas William (1841) in the 1st volume  
of the 1st volume of the 1st volume, in the 1st volume.

\*\*\*\*\*

Thomas William (1841) in the 1st volume  
of the 1st volume of the 1st volume, in the 1st volume.  
R. R. S. West Street, London, E.C.

Thomas William (1841) in the 1st volume  
of the 1st volume of the 1st volume, in the 1st volume.  
R. R. S. West Street, London, E.C.

Thomas William (1841) in the 1st volume  
of the 1st volume of the 1st volume, in the 1st volume.  
R. R. S. West Street, London, E.C.

\*\*\*\*\*



Bible owned (1949) by  
Mrs. Clara Canady Hancock  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Daniel Canady married Sarah ...?... Aug.19,1824

Daniel Canady born Feb.15,1803; died Nov.7,1871  
Sarah Canady born Oct. 19,1806; died Mar.23,1887  
John W. Canady born Jan.12,1835; died Feb.10,1894  
Martha Canady born Oct.14,1842; died Dec. 3, 1922  
Samuel Canady born Aug.25,1827; died Sept. 8, 1894  
Robert Canady born Sept.16,1825; died Feb.5, 1857  
Richard Canady born Sept.17,1839  
Byron Canady born Nov.13,1827; died Aug.11,1878  
Mollie Canady born May 21,1840  
Mary J. Canady died July 25,1920  
Sadie Canady died Nov.13,1894

John W. Canady married Nancy C. Hull Feb.28,1878  
at her father's, by Rev. Heavenridge and Rev. Riley Halstead.

John W. Canady born Jan.12,1835; died Feb.10,1894  
Nancy C. Hull born April 29,1849; died Jan. 13,1918  
Infant son born Oct.1878  
Infant daughter born Sept.1879  
Alice Maud Canady born Dec.16,1880; died Aug.31,1881  
Sarah Smiley Canady born Sept.26,1889; died Nov.13,1894  
Clara Belle Canady born Oct.22,1885

Clara B. Canady married Herman C. Harlan Nov.16,1904  
by Rev. A.M. Couchman  
Clara B. Canady (Harlan) married Burthaniel Hancock  
Oct. 11,1922



Bible owned (1949) by  
Bert Roll  
Terre Haute, Ind. \*

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Edward Roll born Jan.1,1814  
Nancy Roll born July 12,1812; Feb.25,1886  
Elizabeth Jane Roll born July 9,1836; died Mar.18,1882 (Ward)  
Cinthy Elender Roll born July 6,1838  
James William Roll born Feb.19,1841; died July 16,1842  
Isaac Roll (father of Edward Roll) born 1787; died Dec.23,1834  
Elizabeth Tompson (mother of Edward) born 1792; died Oct.15,1867  
Edward Roll born Jan. 1,1814; died Oct. 5, 1894

#### Children of Isaac and Elizabeth:

Phebe Roll born Oct.29,1816; died July 10,1834  
John Roll born Nov. 23, 1818  
Aaron Roll born Oct.1820; died Dec. 23,1834  
Hannah Roll born Mar.26,1822  
Abigail Roll born Mar.23,1824  
James A. Roll born April 8,1829  
Milton A. Roll born May 3, 1831

Mary Abigail Roll born May 22,1845  
John Aaron Roll born Jan.15,18XX(illegible)  
Phebe Ann Roll born Jan.15,1847; died Feb. 3, 1847  
Stephen Owen Roll born Dec.26,1849; died Feb.1,1890  
Felix A. Roll born Nov.9,1854; died Oct.10,1941  
James William Roll died July 16,1849  
Anderson Ward died Sept.22,1884  
Carl Ellis Roll died Oct. 4, 1933

Edward Roll married Nancy Beard Oct. 8,1835

Anderson Ward married Elizabeth Roll Dec. 29, 1853

Isaac Roll married Elizabeth Tompson in 1813

Jessie H. Wilson married Cynthia E. Roll Mar.29,1855  
Israel Leak married Mary Hall Mar.14,1879  
John A. Roll married Mollie Shaw Sept.25,1879  
Stephen A. Roll married Jennie Neet July 23,1876  
Edward Roll married Nancy Gardner Oct. 14,1884  
Felix A. Roll married Josie Williams Mar. 9,1879  
Felix A. Roll married Mary C. Ellis Mar.13,1902

Nancy Beard, daughter of William and Elizabeth Beard.

\* penciled in on the original "incorrect"





Bible owned (1949) by  
Grace Fairhurst  
R. R. 3, Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Jacob Burnap married Almira Rose Oct.12,1819  
Jacob Burnap born Nov.1,1794 ; Sept.15,1838  
Almira Rose born Feb.27,1798; died Feb. 7,1858  
George Rose Burnap born Oct. 20,1820  
Joseph Nelson Burnap born Oct.10,1821; died Aug.22,1837  
Lucinda Burnap born July 6,1824; died May 12,1849 (Donham)  
Lucius Miller Burnap born Oct.18,1826; Sept.13,1843/5  
Zidana Burnap born April 6,1828; Aug.29,1851 (Franklin)  
Olive Burnap born July 18,1833/4; died June 20,1911  
Jacob Burnap born Aug.12,1838; Oct. 9,1845  
Zidana Gilchrist born Aug.12,1849  
Laura Francis Gilchrist born Dec.22,1860  
Almira Gilchrist born Nov.27,1862  
Wilamette Gilchrist born Sept.14,1864  
Jacob Burnap died Aug.23,1851  
William E. Gilchrist died Nov.29,1864

Lucinda Burnap married William Donham Dec.25,1840

Olive Burnap married William E. Gilchrist Oct.28,1858

Zidana Burnap married Solomon Franklin Jan.2,1850

Family name sometimes spelled "Gilcree" for "Gilchrist".

R. A. S. House Hotel, Ind.

WILSON

Jacob Wilson married Alice Rose Oct. 12, 1904.  
Jacob Wilson born Nov. 1, 1874; died Oct. 12, 1904.  
Alice Rose Wilson born Oct. 20, 1879.  
George Rose Wilson born Oct. 10, 1881; died Aug. 17, 1907.  
Joseph Wilson Wilson born Oct. 10, 1881; died May 12, 1902 (young).  
Frances Wilson born July 6, 1884; died May 12, 1902 (young).  
Lillian Wilson Wilson born Oct. 12, 1886; died Oct. 12, 1902.  
Lillian Wilson born Oct. 12, 1886; died Oct. 12, 1902.  
Olive Wilson born July 12, 1887; died June 10, 1911.  
Jacob Wilson born Jan. 1, 1887; died Oct. 2, 1904.  
Lillian Wilson born Jan. 1, 1887; died Oct. 2, 1904.  
Alice Wilson born Nov. 17, 1887.  
William Wilson born Nov. 14, 1888.  
Jacob Wilson died Aug. 28, 1901.  
William S. Wilson died Nov. 1, 1904.

Jacob Wilson married William Wilson Nov. 1, 1880.  
Olive Wilson married William S. Wilson Oct. 10, 1904.

Family name sometimes spelled "Gibson" or "Gibson".

Bible owned (1951) by  
Prof. Wm. T. Turman  
1629 So. 5th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Family Bible of Elhanan Fisher, Oct. 1854

Elhanan Fisher married Eliza C. Wallington May 15, 1852

Elhanan Fisher, son of Evan and Susannah Fisher, born  
March 6, 1826

Eliza C. Wallington, daughter of Samuel and Margaret  
Wallington, born Sept. 16, 1832

Children of Elhanan and Eliza Fisher:

Edgar Eldridge Fisher born Mar. 5, 1854

Lydia Malcolm Fisher born Nov. 6, 1856

Harvey Dunster Fisher born Dec. 10, 1858

Howard Malcolm Fisher born Oct. 19, 1861

Robert Bell Fisher born Nov. 21, 1863

Margaret Abou Fisher born Feb. 23, 1867

Margaret, daughter of Robert B. and Marion Fisher,  
born Oct. 22, 1899; died Sept. 21, 1900

Walter P., son of Robert B. and Marion Fisher,  
born Mar. 27, 1898

Arthur Fisher Turman, son of William T. Turman and Margaret  
Fisher Turman, born Aug. 3, 1896

Ruth Fisher Turman, daughter of William T. Turman and  
Margaret A. Fisher Turman, born April 13, 1899

Howard M. Fisher, born at Owen Center, Winnebago County, Ill.,  
April 25, 1884

Elsie May Fisher, born at Peccatonaca, Winnebago County, Ill.,  
Mar. 24, 1886

Children of Howard M. and Elsie Fisher: listed above.

Elhanan Victor Fisher, son of Howard M. and Sarah Fisher,  
born June 13, 1892, Rockford, Ill.

Children of Harvey and Katie Fisher:

Warren Elhanan Fisher born June 11, 1883, Vincennes, Ind.

Clara Maude Fisher born Mar. 7, 1885, St. Louis, Mo.

Harvey William Fisher born Dec. 9, 1886, St. Louis, Mo.

Flora Fisher born Mar. 5, 1882

Robert W. Fisher born Feb. 22, 1889, Savannah, Ill.

Floyd Fisher born Sept. 28, 1890, Savannah, Ill.

All of the preceding seem to be in the handwriting of  
Eliza C. Wallington Fisher - W.T. Turman.

While on duty (1911) at

the ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...

... of ...



The following birth records were written by the Father-  
Robert B. Fisher:

Helen Parry Fisher born Mar.26,1901, Holmdell,N.J.

Charles Rambo Fisher born in Holmsel,N.J.

Raymond Roberts born Sept.5,1906, Methen,Mass.

Ruth Fisher born July 3,1908, Methnen,Mass.

Frances Wallington born Aug.15,1911, Methnen,Mass.

#### DEATHS

Infant son of Elhanan and Eliza C. Fisher, Feb.14,1853

Lydia Malcolm Fisher, daughter of Elhanan and Eliza C. Fisher,  
Jan.23,1858

Edgar Aldridge Fisher, son of Elhanan and Eliza C. Fisher,  
July 19,1872

Harvey Dunster Fisher, son of Elhanan and Eliza C. Fisher  
at Iron Mountain, Mich. on Jan.9,1899

Above death records written by Eliza C. Fisher.

Eliza C. Fisher, wife of Elhanan Fisher died Nov.6,1913  
in Terre Haute, Ind.

Elhanan Fisher died Sept.17,1916 in Terre Haute, Ind.

Robert Bell Fisher died Dec.11,1918, Springfield, Mass.

Margaret Abou Fisher Turman died April 2,1943  
in Terre Haute, Ind.

The following birth records were written by the father-  
infant son of William and Alice C. Fisher, Nov. 14, 1913

William Fisher born in Holbrook, N.Y.  
Raymond Fisher born Sept. 5, 1911, Methen, Mass.  
John Fisher born July 1, 1909, Methen, Mass.  
Thomas Fisher born Aug. 15, 1911, Methen, Mass.

Infant son of William and Alice C. Fisher, Nov. 14, 1913  
Alice Mabel Fisher, daughter of William and Alice C. Fisher,  
Jan. 22, 1914  
Negar Albridge Fisher, son of William and Alice C. Fisher,  
July 12, 1913  
Harvey Hunter Fisher, son of William and Alice C. Fisher,  
at Iron Mountain, Mich. on Jan. 9, 1914

Above death records written by Alice C. Fisher.  
Alice C. Fisher, wife of William Fisher died Nov. 6, 1913  
in Tarry Town, Ind.  
William Fisher died Sept. 17, 1913 in Tarry Town, Ind.  
Robert M. Fisher died Sept. 17, 1913  
Margaret Ann Fisher born Sept. 17, 1913  
in Tarry Town, Ind.

Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Harry McIlroy  
W. Terre Haute, Ind.

#### MARRIAGES

Jerimiah Balding to Hannah L. Barnett Mar.21,1839  
Robert Hollister Balding to Martha Ann Joab Dec.22,1870,  
by Rev. Tyler, in the Christian Church, Terre Haute, Ind.  
Gertrude Joab and Harry McIlroy Mar.27,1907 by Rev. Mills.

#### BIRTHS

Jerimiah Balding born Sept.6,1811  
Hannah Lattimer Balding born June 1, 1819  
Andrew B. Balding born July 13,1849  
Robert H. Balding born April 24,1847  
Martha J. Balding born Jan.27,1850  
Martha Joab Balding born Mar.4,1848  
George Columbus Joab born June 22,1854  
Almeda Reynolds Joab born Feb.22,1858  
Harry McIlroy born Oct.10,1879  
Gertrude Joab McIlroy born Feb.13,1908  
Richard Harry McIlroy born Sept.17,1910  
John Arthur McIlroy born Mar.23,1915

#### DEATHS

Martha Jane Balding died Mar.14,1850  
Hannah Lattimer Balding died Dec.4, 1852  
Andrew B. Balding died April 15,1853  
Jerimiah Balding died Oct.11,1876, Belton Gass Co.,Mo.  
Robert Hollister Balding died Feb.28,1910,Kansas City,Mo.  
Martha Joab Balding died Jan.5,1926, Kansas City,Mo.  
George Columbus Joab died Dec.28,1918  
Almeda Reynolds Joab died Feb.22,1939  
Albert Hamilton Joab born Dec.15,1880; died Dec.22,1941

1910 (1911) by  
Mrs. Henry Melroy  
E. Thoms Hodge, Ind.

Testimony relating to Hannah B. Bennett Mar. 21, 1910.  
Robert Melroy relating to Hannah Ann Todd Dec. 22, 1910.  
by Mrs. Thoms, in the Christian Church, Thoms Hodge, Ind.  
Testimony of Todd and Henry Melroy Mar. 27, 1910 by Rev. Miller.

#### INDEX

Hannah Melroy relating born June 1, 1910  
Robert B. Melroy born July 18, 1910  
Robert B. Melroy born April 14, 1917  
Martha J. Melroy born Jan. 27, 1918  
Martha Todd Melroy born Mar. 4, 1918  
George Melroy Todd born June 22, 1918  
Alfreda Reynolds Todd born Feb. 17, 1919  
Henry Melroy born Oct. 10, 1919  
Martha Todd Melroy born Feb. 18, 1921  
Martha Melroy born Feb. 17, 1921  
John Arthur Melroy born Jan. 11, 1921

#### INDEX

Martha Jane Melroy died Mar. 14, 1921  
Hannah Melroy relating died Mar. 14, 1921  
Martha Todd Melroy died Jan. 11, 1921  
George Melroy Todd died Feb. 17, 1921  
Alfreda Reynolds Todd died Feb. 17, 1921  
Albert Hamilton Todd born Dec. 17, 1921; died Dec. 17, 1921



Bible owned (1952) by  
Thirza Stevenson  
721 Eighth Ave.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### BIRTHS

John Stevenson born Sept.15,1809  
George Stevenson born Jan.30,1811  
Mary Jane Stevenson born Nov.20,1814  
Isabella Stevenson born April 5, 1817  
Elinor Stevenson born Aug. 3,1819  
William Stevenson born July 20,1822  
Erabella Stevenson born June 4, 18..  
Thomas Stevenson born Nov.20,1831

#### MARRIAGES

Mary Jane Stevenson Oct.25,1838  
John Stevenson Feb.14,1832  
George Stevenson Feb.7,1837  
William Stevenson Dec.5,1844

#### DEATHS

Isabella Stevenson died April 19,1817  
Thomas Stevenson died Aug.31,1832  
Harriet Maria, wife of William Stevenson, died Mar.8,1846  
Mary Stevenson died Sept.17,1846  
Erabella Stevenson died May 26,1894  
Elinor Stevenson died Oct.16,1909  
William Stevenson died Nov.10,1900  
George Stevenson died Aug.22,1875



Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. A. G. Slemons  
2354 Seabury Ave.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Thomas M. Slemons born Feb.3,1842

Nancy A. Slemons born April 4, 1849

Bruce L. Slemons born Dec.18,1869

Alvin G. Slemons born Feb.11,1873

Elbert and Edwin Slemons born Aug.11,1877

THE  
LIBRARY OF THE  
MUSEUM OF MODERN ART

NEW YORK

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973



Bible owned (1952) by  
Albert E. Burgan  
1345 Maple Ave.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Osker O'Burgin - son of Isom and Louisa Burgin,  
born May 25, 1883  
Minnie E. Scott, dau of W. W. and Mary Scott  
born Jan. 26, 1882  
Gracy A. Scott, dau. of W. W. and Mary Scott,  
born Dec. 18, 1884  
Walter P. Burgin, son of Isom and Louisa Burgin,  
born June 27, 1885  
Forest G. Scott, son of W. W. and Mary E. Scott.  
born Mar. 29, 1887

Isom S. Burgin born Nov. 20, 1858  
Mary E. Burgin born Sept. 2, 1863  
Marion A. Burgin born Sept. 11, 1865  
Flora H. Burgin born Aug. 23, 1871

Daughter of John and Harriet Burgin, Isom Burgin,  
Nov. 4, 1880, married Nathaniel W. Scott

Son of John and Harriet Burgin, Isom Burgin,  
Mar. 6, 1882, Married Louisa J. Carter

Rebecca M. Lyon in 1862, was presented a hymn book by  
her husband James A. Lyon  
The above are the grandparents of Mrs. Burgan (owner)

#### BIRTH RECORDS FROM HER BIBLE

Abraham Keller born Oct. 11, 1817  
Isabel Keller born Aug. 11, 1829  
Ellen Keller born Oct. 8, 1847  
John Keller born May 4, 1849  
Celia Keller born April 11, 1851  
Martha Keller born Jan. 27, 1853  
Cyrena Keller born Nov. 27, 1854  
Mary Keller born July 11, 1856  
Louisa Keller born Nov. 15, 1858  
Sarah Ann Keller born Oct. 18, 1860  
Zerelda Keller born Oct. 28, 1862  
Lee Crittendon Keller born Dec. 5, 1864  
Tillman Franklin Keller born July 24, 1867 -(still living;  
Mrs. Burgan's father.)  
Viola Keller born Jan. 28, 1870  
Leesa Alby Keller born Dec. 23, 1872

Abraham Keller m. Isabel Minnick, Oct. 15, 1846  
John Keller m. Julie Adaline Young, Nov. 17, 1872  
Ellen Keller m. Theodore Labertew, Feb. 23, 1873  
Mat Keller m. Terrence J. Cantwell, Sept. 2, 1874

Misses own 6 (1888) 17

Albert M. Brown

Misses own 6 (1888) 17

Oscar O'Connell - son of Isaac and Louisa Brown

Minnie E. Scott, dau of W. W. and Mary Scott

Gray A. Scott, dau of W. W. and Mary Scott

Walter P. Burdick, son of Isaac and Louisa Brown

Forest G. Scott, son of W. W. and Mary E. Scott

Isaac S. Burdick born Nov. 20, 1888

Mary E. Burdick born Sept. 2, 1888

William S. Burdick born Oct. 12, 1888

John S. Burdick born Nov. 12, 1888

Daughter of John and Harriet Burdick, Isaac Burdick  
Nov. 4, 1880, married Nathaniel W. Scott

Son of John and Harriet Burdick, Isaac Burdick  
Nov. 8, 1880, married Louisa J. Carter

Rebecca M. Lyon in 1882, was presented a hymn book by  
her husband James A. Lyon  
The above are the grandchildren of Mrs. Brown (owner)

Abraham Keller born Oct. 11, 1887

Joseph Keller born Aug. 11, 1887

John Keller born May 4, 1887

Golia Keller born April 11, 1887

Wynna Keller born Nov. 27, 1887

Harry Keller born July 11, 1887

Charles Keller born Oct. 11, 1887

William Keller born Oct. 11, 1887

John Keller born Oct. 11, 1887

William Keller born Oct. 11, 1887

John Keller born Oct. 11, 1887

William Keller born Oct. 11, 1887

John Keller born Oct. 11, 1887

William Keller born Oct. 11, 1887

John Keller born Oct. 11, 1887

William Keller born Oct. 11, 1887

John Keller born Oct. 11, 1887

William Keller born Oct. 11, 1887

John Keller born Oct. 11, 1887

William Keller born Oct. 11, 1887

John Keller born Oct. 11, 1887

William Keller born Oct. 11, 1887

John Keller born Oct. 11, 1887

Bible owned (1952) by  
Miss Ida Boenicke  
736 N. 7th St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

This Bible is not the owner's family Bible

Lemuel F. Leek to C.J. Ritchie, Oct.13,1831, Cannonsburg, Pa.

Lemuel F. Leek born Sept.12,1790, Chester, Morris Co., N.J.  
Catherine Johnson Ritchie born July 24,1804, Cannonsburg,  
Washington Co., Pa.

Their children:

Junius Philender Leek born July 25,1832  
Mary Ritchie Leek born Dec.13,1833  
Lemuel Fordham Leek born Jan.7,1836  
Calvin Melathon Leek born Aug.13,1838  
Eliza Ann Leek born May 25,1840  
Theodore Leek born April 14,1842  
Ann Elizabeth Leek born Oct.19,1843  
Catherine Zeliople Leek born Oct.6,1847

Calvin Melanathon Leek died Dec.19,1838, age 4 mos.

Mary Ritchie Leek died June 1839.

Mrs. Catherine Ritchie Leek, wife of Rev. L.F. Leek, and  
mother of 8 children, 2 of whom only survive, died  
Feb.11,1859 at Terre Haute, Ind.

Rev. Lemuel Leek, that has penned this record is palsied  
in death, died Dec.1,1866, in the 77th year of his age,  
and the 49th year of his ministry.

#### Family record of Miss Boenicke

Her father was Charles Boenicke b. 1832; d. Dec. 20,1879

Her mother was Augusta Leohman b. 1834; d. Jan.25,1905

Both parents born in Bremen, Germany.

Charles and Augusta Boenicke had 6 children:

Lena, m. John Humes

William, d. at 60 yrs. unmarried

Emma, m. Albert Mayer, d. 1928

Minnie, m. Charles Mercer, d. 1929 age 65

her son, Robert, d. 1938, age 50

Louise, m. ...Bateman, d. 1927, had 3 children:

Dee, Howard, and Grace

Ida, b. 1874, only surviving member of her family.



100 N. 7th St.  
St. Paul, Minn. 55101



Bible owner (1952) by  
Miss Juliet Peddle  
531 Opera House Bldg.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

FAMILY RECORDS FROM PEDDLE BIBLE

Charles R. Peddle m. Elizabeth M. Marks - Oct.18,1849

Charles Peddle m. Mary E. Ball - April 30,1867  
in Terre Haute, Ind. (grandparents of owner)

William H. Peddle m. Helen W. Smith - May 19,1875  
at Roselle, N.J.

Charles T. Burton m. Sarah P. Peddle - Sept.30,1875  
at Terre Haute, Ind.

William Ames m. Elizabeth R. Peddle - Dec.29,1885  
at Terre Haute, Ind.

Charles R. Peddle, Jr. m. Annie M. Bell - June 6,1889  
at Terre Haute, Ind.

John B. Peddle m. Alice E. Oney - June 21,1897  
at Nashville, Tenn (parents of owner)

Bertrand E. Ball m. Caroline Cheever Peddle - Oct.16,1902  
in Trinity Church, N.Y. by Rev. Hill

Robert Aheles m. Katherine Peddle - Sept.18,1915

James Bell Peddle m. Kathryn Alexander - June 2, 1920

William Adrian Peddle m. Dorothy Hall - Mar.1913

Charles Reegan Peddle m. Frances Waugh Palmer - June 9,1923  
(son of Wm. H.)

Paul Peckham m. Mary Peddle - June 26,1911

Theodore Bodde m. Margaret Peddle - June 25,1906

Derk Bodde m. Galia Speshneff - July 9,1935

Carlyle Robinson Hayes m. Roberta Thurston Peckham -  
Oct.13,1943

John B. Padden m. Alice E. Oney - June 21, 1907  
at Nashville, Tenn. (parents of owner)

Charles H. Padden m. Elizabeth M. Jordan - Oct. 1, 1903  
at Nashville, Tenn. (parents of owner)

Charles H. Padden m. Sarah E. Padden - Dec. 30, 1905  
at Nashville, Tenn.

William H. Padden m. Helen W. Smith - May 19, 1907  
at Nashville, Tenn.

Charles H. Padden m. Annie M. Bell - June 8, 1909  
at Nashville, Tenn.

John B. Padden m. Alice E. Oney - June 21, 1907  
at Nashville, Tenn. (parents of owner)

in Trinity Church, N.Y. by Rev. Miss

Robert Abner m. Katherine Padden - Dec. 1, 1905

James Bell Padden m. Kathryn Alexander - June 8, 1909

William Abner Padden m. Dorothy Hall - Nov. 5, 1907

(son of Mr. H.)

John B. Padden m. Alice E. Oney - July 2, 1907

Oct. 1, 1903

## BIRTHS FROM PEDDLE FAMILY BIBLE

Charles R. Peddle b. Oct.5,1820 (grandfather of owner)  
 E. M. Marks b. Dec.12,1831  
 Mary E. Ball b. Sept.16,1839 (grandmother of owner)  
 William H. Peddle b. Sept.21,1850  
 Sarah P. Peddle b. Dec.17,1852  
 Elisabeth R. Peddle b. May 3, 1856  
 Charles R. Peddle,Jr. b. Dec.25,1858  
 John Bailey Peddle b. Feb.27,1868 (father of owner)  
 Caroline Cheever Peddle b. Nov.11,1869  
 Mary Peddle Aug.6,1873-b.  
 Margaret Peddle b. Jan.28,1875  
 William Adrian Peddle b. Feb.1876 (son of Wm. and Helen)  
 Elizabeth Hope Peddle b. May 23,1878 (dau. of " )  
 Clara Smith Peddle b. June 21,1880 (dau. of " )  
 Charles Rugan Peddle b. Feb.2,1884 (son of " )  
 Howard Peddle b. Nov.26,1885 (son of " )  
 Helen Peddle b. Sept.26,1887 (dau. of " )  
 Helen Ames b. Oct.28,1886 (dau. of W.L. Ames and Eliz.)  
 James Bell Peddle b. April 30,1890 (son of Charles R. Peddle,Jr.)  
 Katherine Peddle b. June 27,1892 (dau. of " )  
 Virginia Peddle b. Feb.9,1895 (dau. of " )  
 John Elliott Peddle b. May 15,1898 (son of John B. Peddle )  
 Annie Peddle b. May 18,1898 (dau of Chas.R. Peddle)  
 \*Juliet Alice Peddle b. June 7,1899 (dau. of John B. Peddle)  
 Mary Arenha Ball b. Sept.30,1903 (dau. of Bertrand and  
 Caroline Peddle Ball)  
 Elinor Mary Peddle b. Jan.1,1905 (dau. of John B. Peddle)  
 Derk Bodde b. Mar. 9,1909 (son of Theo. and Margaret Peddle  
 Bodde)  
 William Adrian Peddle b. Mar.18.1914 (son of William A. and  
 Dorothy Hall Peddle)  
 Howard Peddle b. Jan.12,1916 (son of " " )  
 Sarah Catherine Peddle b. Mar.26,1918 (dau of " " )  
 Dorothy Hall Peddle b. April 16,1920 (dau. of " )  
 Katherine Anne Peddle b. May 5, 1925 (dau. of C.R. and  
 Frances W. Peddle)  
 Virginia Peddle b. ....(dau. of C.R. and Frances W. Peddle)  
 Helen Peddle b. ....( dau. of C. R. and Frances W. Peddle)  
 Barbara Thurston Peckham  
 John Ford Peckham (twins of Paul and Mary) b. Sept.6,1918  
 Robert Aheles III b. Sept.4, 1916 (son of Robert and  
 Katherine Peddle Aheles)  
 Theodore Alexis Bodde b. Nov.28,1939 (son of Derk Bodde)







DEATHS FROM PEDDLE FAMILY BIBLE

Elisabeth M. Peddle d. <sup>M</sup>ar.30,1865  
 Charles R. Peddle d. April 19,1893 (grandfather of owner)  
 Charles R. Peddle,Jr. d. 1934  
 John Elliott Peddle d. Feb.26,1899 (brother of owner)  
 Helen Smith Peddle d. Mar.30,1905  
 Elizabeth R. Ames d. Mar. 23,1910  
 Howard Peddle d. Dec. 9,1905  
 Annie Bell Peddle d. Aug.23,1901  
 Virginia Peddle d. Mar.26,1898  
 Annie Peddle d. Sept.6,1899  
 Mary E. Peddle d. May 14,1915 (grandmother of owner)  
 John Bailey Peddle d. April 6,1933 (father of owner)  
 William H. Peddle d. Jan.16,1936  
 Caroline Peddle Ball d. Oct. 1,1938  
 Sarah Peddle Burton d. Mar. 5, 1939  
 William Adrian Peddle d. Sept.5, 1941

\*\*\*\*\*

UNITED STATES PATENT OFFICE

Elizabeth A. Pottle d. Mar. 30, 1898

Charles R. Pottle d. April 14, 1898 (grandfather of owner)

John Elliott Pottle d. Feb. 26, 1899 (brother of owner)

John Elliott Pottle d. Mar. 30, 1899

Elizabeth A. Pottle d. Mar. 30, 1899

Howard Pottle d. Dec. 9, 1899

Annie Bell Pottle d. Aug. 7, 1900

Annie Pottle d. Feb. 1, 1900

Henry E. Pottle d. May 14, 1900 (grandfather of owner)

John Bailey Pottle d. April 8, 1900 (brother of owner)

\*\*\*\*\*



WATNEY RECORD FROM 1840 TO 1890

From 1840 to 1890, the following names are recorded in the Watney family records: Mary W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; John W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; William W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; Elizabeth W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; Sarah W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; and Mary W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890.

From 1840 to 1890, the following names are recorded in the Watney family records: Mary W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; John W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; William W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; Elizabeth W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; Sarah W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; and Mary W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890.

From 1840 to 1890, the following names are recorded in the Watney family records: Mary W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; John W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; William W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; Elizabeth W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; Sarah W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; and Mary W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890.

From 1840 to 1890, the following names are recorded in the Watney family records: Mary W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; John W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; William W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; Elizabeth W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; Sarah W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; and Mary W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890.

From 1840 to 1890, the following names are recorded in the Watney family records: Mary W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; John W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; William W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; Elizabeth W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; Sarah W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; and Mary W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890.

From 1840 to 1890, the following names are recorded in the Watney family records: Mary W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; John W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; William W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; Elizabeth W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; Sarah W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; and Mary W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890.

From 1840 to 1890, the following names are recorded in the Watney family records: Mary W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; John W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; William W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; Elizabeth W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; Sarah W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890; and Mary W. Watney, born 1840, died 1890.



FAMILY RECORDS FROM ONEY FAMILY BIBLE

Susan DeBow Oney b. Mar.15,1868  
 Mary Elizabeth Oney b. Oct.24,1869  
 Mary Frances Oney b. Dec.18,1871  
 Alice Elliott Oney b. Aug.16,1874 (mother of owner)  
 Francis Elliott Oney b. July 15,1877  
 Marian Morgan Oney b. Nov.4,1879  
 J.H. Oney b. Jan.29,1833 (grandfather of owner)  
 Mary Elliott b. June 3, 1838 (grandmother of owner)  
 John Elliott Peddle b. May 15, 1898 (brother of owner)  
 Juliet Alice Peddle b. June 7, 1899 (owner)  
 Elinor Mary Peddle b. Jan. 1,1905 (sister of owner)  
 Edward Guy Francis, Jr. b. May 28,1904  
 Marion Oney Francis b. Dec.11,1905  
 Alice Oney Francis b. Feb.6,1912  
 Margaret Eleanor Francis b. (twins) Feb. 6,1912  
 Mary Eleanor Francis b. Aug.19,1938  
     (dau of E.G. Francis,Jr. & Eleanor Michael Francis)  
 Harry Charles Haupt b. Sept.24,1943  
 Marion Oney Francis b Mar. 13,1944 (Jr.)

John Henry Oney m. Mary M. Elliott \_ June 18,1867  
     (grandparents of owner)  
 John Bailey Peddle m. Alice Elliott Oney \_ June 21,1897  
     (parents of owner)  
 Edward Guy Francis m. Mary Elizabeth Oney \_ July 21,1902  
 Fred Cornelius m. Marion Morgan Oney - July 20,1920  
 Edward Guy Francis,Jr. m. Eleanor Michael - Aug.1,1936  
 Marion Oney Francis m. Neva Ruth Luna - Aug.8,1936  
 Alice Elliott Francis m. Joseph Charles Haupt - Jan.4,1943  
     at Clarksville,Tenn.  
 Perry DeMoss m. Margaret Eleanor Francis - Mar.16,1943  
     at Franklin,Tenn.

Mary Frances Oney d. June 1873  
 Francis E. Oney d. Nov.1877  
 Susie D. Oney d. Dec.29,1891  
 Mary M. Oney d. Nov.4, 1879 (grandmother of owner)  
 John Henry Oney d. July 25,or 26, 1915 (grandfather)  
 John Elliott Peddle d. Feb.26,1899  
 Mary Elizabeth Oney Francis d. July 27,1937

\*\*\*\*\*



Bible brought in by  
Miss Marie Latta  
Garfield High School  
Terre Haute, Ind.

(Not her family, but the family of an acquaintance.)

#### FAMILY RECORDS

John Miller, son of Alexander and Margaret Miller  
was born April 16, 1785; died Sept. 17, 1852

Alexander Miller, son of John and Margaret Miller,  
was born May 2, 1803; died Sept. 16, 1846

Robert A. Miller b. Sept. 22, 1809; died Oct. 7, 1875

Humphrey Miller b. April 9, 1813; died Dec. 4, 1863

William McCammon Miller b. April 14, 1821; died Dec. 1, 1902

John Hamilton Miller b. April 14, 1821; died Sept. 21, 1865

Margaret Jane Miller b. May 27, 1823; d. Feb. 5, 1865

Eliza Ann Miller b. June 24, 1825

Emmaline Miller b. Feb. 15, 1830; d. Oct. 25, 1892 (Polhamus)

David Mitchel Miller b. Nov. 2, 1831; died April 10, 1910

James Baxter Miller b. Nov. 9, 1834

Samuel Irvin Miller b. Aug. 10, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1899

Margaret Miller, consort of John Miller,  
was b. Aug. 27, 1796; died Nov. 8, 1866

Sarah Ann Cummins b. Dec. 14, 1815

Jane Baxter Cummins b. Nov. 12, 1817

Charlotte Cummins b. Feb. 2, 1820

Mary Cummins b. April 24, 1822; died Oct. 28, 1878

Stephen Cummins b. May 7, 1824

Eliza Cummins b. Aug. 15, 1826; d. July 2, 1873 (Felter)

William Miller, son of  
John Miller, born at  
School, 1811.

(Not a family of an acquaintance.)

WILLIAM MILLER

John Miller, son of Alexander and Mary Miller,  
born at School, 1811; died Dec. 17, 1881.

William Miller, son of John Miller,  
born at School, 1811; died Dec. 17, 1881.

William Miller, son of John Miller,  
born at School, 1811; died Dec. 17, 1881.

William Miller, son of John Miller,  
born at School, 1811; died Dec. 17, 1881.

William Miller, son of John Miller,  
born at School, 1811; died Dec. 17, 1881.

William Miller, son of John Miller,  
born at School, 1811; died Dec. 17, 1881.

William Miller, son of John Miller,  
born at School, 1811; died Dec. 17, 1881.

William Miller, son of John Miller,  
born at School, 1811; died Dec. 17, 1881.

William Miller, son of John Miller,  
born at School, 1811; died Dec. 17, 1881.

William Miller, son of John Miller,  
born at School, 1811; died Dec. 17, 1881.

William Miller, son of John Miller,  
born at School, 1811; died Dec. 17, 1881.

William Miller, son of John Miller,  
born at School, 1811; died Dec. 17, 1881.

William Miller, son of John Miller,  
born at School, 1811; died Dec. 17, 1881.

William Miller, son of John Miller,  
born at School, 1811; died Dec. 17, 1881.

William Miller, son of John Miller,  
born at School, 1811; died Dec. 17, 1881.

William Miller, son of John Miller,  
born at School, 1811; died Dec. 17, 1881.

William Miller, son of John Miller,  
born at School, 1811; died Dec. 17, 1881.

William Miller, son of John Miller,  
born at School, 1811; died Dec. 17, 1881.

William Miller, son of John Miller,  
born at School, 1811; died Dec. 17, 1881.



Bible owned (1950) by  
James P. Thomas  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### MARRIAGES

James P. Thomas and Barbary Barnett  
married Sept.4,1827

Solomon Thomas Married Nov.24,1872

James E. Thomas and Katherine B. Hubbard  
married April 19,1930

Shallum P. Thomas and Elizabeth M.A. Lucay  
married Nov. 19,1856

Lynn Edgar Thomas and Clare Irene Crowley  
married April 19,1930

George W. Lamott and Bettie Thomas  
married Aug.1,1869

Daniel T. Drake and Eliza Thomas  
married Sept.10,1856

#### BIRTHS

James P. Thomas born Jan.25,1804  
Barbary Thomas born Jan.7,1811

Ruth A. Thomas born Aug.6,1828

Eliza J. Thomas born June 2,1830

Shallum P. Thomas born Nov.27,1832

Lewis Thomas born Jan.7,1853

Granville E. Thomas born Nov.16,1838

Louisa M. Thomas born Jan.2,1843

Solomon M. Thomas born Dec.21,1844

Huldah E. Thomas born Jan.20,1846

Walter (1940) by

WALTER

James P. Thomas and Barbara J. Thomas

Solomon Thomas Married Nov. 24, 1979

James P. Thomas and Catherine B. Hubbard  
Married April 19, 1980

William P. Thomas and Elizabeth M.A. Jones  
Married Nov. 18, 1986

Lynn M. Thomas and Claire Irene Crowley  
Married Nov. 18, 1987

George W. Thomas and Betty Thomas  
Married Aug. 1, 1989

Donald E. Thomas and Mary Thomas  
Married Sept. 10, 1991

James P. Thomas born Jan. 21, 1944

John A. Thomas born Aug. 8, 1983

James Thomas born Jan. 7, 1988

Jonathan M. Thomas born Jan. 2, 1945

Solomon M. Thomas born Dec. 21, 1944

Ross Thomas born Oct.11,1873

Emery Thomas born May 14,1876

Lynn Edgar Thomas born Mar.30,1908

Barbary Ann Thomas born Aug.9,1857

Timothy T. Thomas born Feb.26,1859

Jeptha Lincoln Thomas born July 25,1860

Martha Aretta Thomas born May 9,1863

#### DEATHS

Granville E. Thomas died April 24,1864

He was killed in a Battle in Arkansas.

Barbara Thomas died Mar.6,1848

Elizabeth Thomas died Feb.22,1876

James P. Thomas died Feb.8,1882

Louisa M. Thomas died June 22,1908

James E. Thomas died Aug.3,1941

Elizabeth M. A. Thomas died May 12,1863

Barbary Ann Thomas died May 27,1863

Martha Aretta Thomas died Aug.15,1866

Milley Thomas died Dec. 25,1894

Solomon Thomas died Jan. 1,1911

Eliza Jane Drake died Dec.26,1928

Shallum P. Thomas died Aug.3,1915

Lewis Thomas died July 14,1918

John Thomas born Oct. 11, 1873

Henry Thomas born May 14, 1874

Barbara Ann Thomas born Aug. 9, 1887

Timothy T. Thomas born Feb. 28, 1894

Joseph Lincoln Thomas born July 27, 1895

Archie Arnette Thomas born May 9, 1897

#### DECEASED

He was killed in a battle in Arizona.

James P. Thomas died Feb. 27, 1874

Elizabeth Thomas died Feb. 27, 1874

James P. Thomas died Feb. 27, 1874

Montana M. Thomas died June 22, 1898

James M. Thomas died Aug. 2, 1901

Elizabeth M. A. Thomas died Mar. 12, 1910

Barbara Ann Thomas died May 27, 1888

Archie Arnette Thomas died Aug. 18, 1897

William Thomas died Jan. 1, 1911

Solomon Thomas died Jan. 1, 1911

Elizabeth Jane Thomas died Dec. 28, 1888

John P. Thomas died Aug. 1, 1911

James Thomas died July 14, 1873



Bible owned (1950) by  
Mrs. M.E. Jackson  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### MARRIAGES

John Ray and Rebecca Crum m. Jan.21,1834

#### BIRTHS

John Ray b. July 30,1811  
Rebecca Crum Ray b. Jan.22,1812  
  
Demerris Ann Ray b. Jan. 2, 1835  
William Riley Ray. b. Dec.25,1835  
Theodore W. Ray b. Sept.29,1837  
Centenary A. Ray b. July 23,1839  
Isaac Newton Ray b. June 16,1831  
(A.) Miller Ray b. Jan.10,1842  
Sarah Rosann Ray b. Oct.25,1846  
John Elery Ray b. Mar.26,1850 (Jr.)

#### DEATHS

Isaac Newton Ray d. Mar.7,1841  
Theodore W. Ray d. Sept.6,1855  
John E. Ray d. Jan.26,1858  
William Ray d. Mar.11,1858, aged 70 {Our Father}  
Sarah Ray d. April 8, 1856, aged 67 {Our Mother}  
Nelson Ray d. Nov. 30,1853, aged 21 {Our brother}  
A.M. Ray d. Mar.6,1863, aged 21 ( Our Son)  
Rebecca C. Ray d. Mar.11,1883, aged 71 (wife of John Ray)

RECORDS FROM ANOTHER BIBLE OWNED BY MRS. JACKSON

#### MARRIAGE

Harvy Jackson and Demerris Ray m. Dec. 23,1857

#### BIRTHS

Harvy Jackson b. Aug.10,1826  
Demerris Ann Ray Jackson b. Jan.2,1835  
  
Ida Isabel Jackson b. Nov.2,1858  
John Miller Jackson b. June 7,1861  
William Asbury Jackson b. June 4, 1863  
Wiley Morton Jackson b. Oct.2, 1864  
Bertha Ray Jackson b. July 21,1870  
Orien Wayne Jackson b. Oct.20,1873

#### DEATHS

John Miller Jackson d. Mar.31,1863  
William Asbury Jackson d. Aug.10,1863

John Ray and Rebecca  
John Ray b. July 21, 1881  
Rebecca b. Jan. 11, 1884

John Ray and Rebecca b. Jan. 11, 1884

John Ray b. July 21, 1881  
Rebecca b. Jan. 11, 1884  
George W. Ray b. Jan. 11, 1884  
Theodore W. Ray b. Sept. 21, 1887  
Charles W. Ray b. July 21, 1887  
James W. Ray b. June 21, 1887  
(A.) Walter Ray b. Jan. 11, 1887  
George W. Ray b. Oct. 21, 1887  
John Ray b. Mar. 21, 1887 (Jr.)

James Newton Ray b. Mar. 7, 1887  
Theodore W. Ray b. Oct. 21, 1887  
John W. Ray b. Jan. 21, 1887  
William W. Ray b. Jan. 11, 1887, aged 70 (our father)  
George W. Ray b. Jan. 11, 1887, aged 70 (our father)  
James W. Ray b. Nov. 20, 1887, aged 71 (our brother)  
A.W. Ray b. Mar. 21, 1887, aged 71 (our son)  
Rebecca G. Ray b. Jan. 11, 1887, aged 71 (wife of John Ray)

RECORDS FROM ALBERTA (1887-1890) BY J.W. RAY

Henry Jackson and Rebecca Ray b. Dec. 21, 1887

BIRTHS

Henry Jackson b. Jan. 11, 1887  
Rebecca Ray b. Jan. 11, 1887  
Theodore Jackson b. Nov. 21, 1887  
James Jackson b. June 21, 1887  
William Jackson b. Oct. 21, 1887  
George Jackson b. July 21, 1887  
John Jackson b. Oct. 20, 1887

Bible owned (1952) by  
Mrs. Ernest O. Dabelow  
1514 Chase St.  
Terre Haute, Ind.

#### FAMILY RECORDS

Ernest Otto Dabelow died abt. 1919 aged abt. 61  
Mary Pflagin, his wife both born in Germany

Their children:

Anna Rose Dabelow  
Dora Henrietta Dabelow  
William Frederick Dabelow  
Mary Joan Dabelow born Aug. 18, 1891  
Henry Paul Dabelow  
Ernest Otto Dabelow born May 10, .....  
Louise Dabelow (died as infant of 14 mos.)  
Dora Dabelow (died aged 12)  
Martha Margaret Dabelow born 1906

Brothers and sisters of Mary Pflagin:

Henry Pflagin  
Louise "  
William "  
Five died small

THE (1997) ...  
...  
...

...

...  
...

...

...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

...

...

...  
...  
...



Bible owned (1952) by  
George E. Alden  
Alden Acres - R. R. 3  
Paris, Illinois

## FAMILY RECORDS

Martin Stotts b. Sept.29,1820  
m. April 5, 1839  
Mahalah Jane McCoy b. Oct.16,1819

Their children:

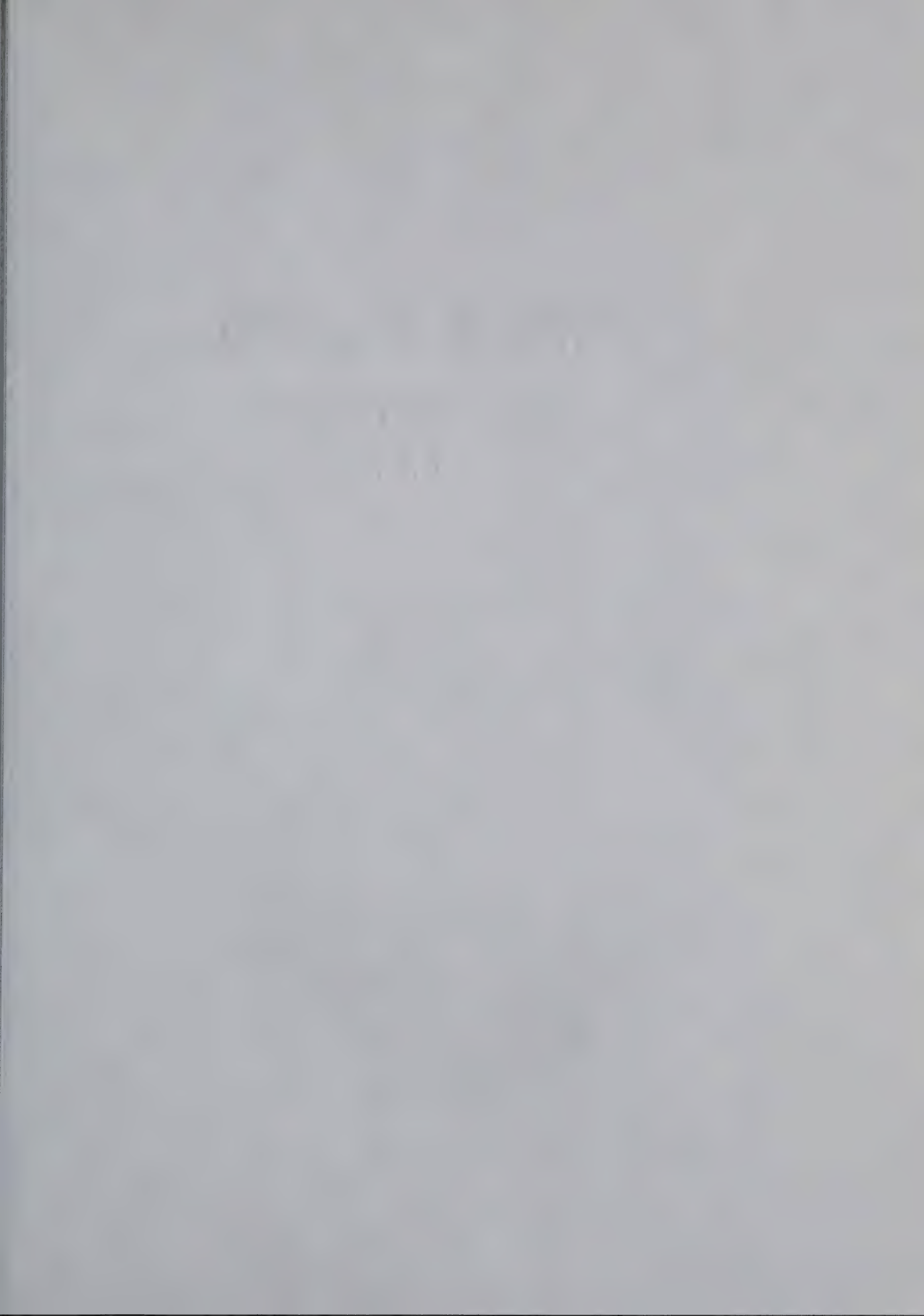
Manerva Stotts b. Dec.23,1841  
William Stotts b. Nov.25,1843  
Marry Ann Stotts b. Mar.10,1845  
Sarah Elizabeth Stotts b. Sept.15,1849  
Emily Stotts b. May 12,1851  
Marcelous Stotts b. Feb. 5, 1853  
Icaphene Stotts b. Jan. 9,1856 - d. 1937  
Jessey M. Stotts b. Jan.1,1859

Marriages:

Manerva Stotts m. Jacob S. Cox - April 5, 1860  
William Stotts m. Viola Board - Mar. 22, 1866  
Marry Ann Stotts m. Eli Richardson - June 27, 1867  
(owner's grandparents)  
Sarah Elizabeth Stotts m. Leonard Throneburgh - Nov. 7, 1872  
Emily Stotts m. Thomas Meadows - Aug. 5, 1869  
Marcelous Stotts m. Mary Chapman - Mar. 2, 1876  
Icaphene Stotts m. Daniel Van Sickle -  
Jessey M. Stotts m. Dollie Black - Mar. 27, 1879

Daniel Van Sickle b. 1855 - d. 1920









# INDEX

Abbott, Ann	p.33
Abbott, Charlotte	p.32
Abraham, Adaline(Mrs.)	p.93
Abraham, George D.	p.93
Achauer, Elizabeth Mahala	p.56
Adamson, Andrew	p.122
Adamson, Andrew J.	p.121
Adamson, Nancy M.(Hunt)	p.122,123
Aheles, Katherine (Peddle)	p.151,152
Aheles, Robert	p.151,152
Aheles, Robert III	p.152
Akers, John H.	p.118
Akers, Letty Ann (Pea) (Bishop)	p.118
Akers, Malinda Jane	p.117
Albin, Jennie	p.73
Albin Luther M.	p.73
Albin, Martha E.	p.73
Albin Sarah J.	p.73
Albin, Virginia A.(McCoskey)	p.73
Alexander, Kathryn	p.151
All, Bennie T.	p.7
All, Bertha	p.7
All, Don R.	p.19
All, Donna Sue	p.19
All, James Lee	p.19
All, Jessie	p.7
All, John Norman	p.19
All, Johnny	p.7
All, Joseph	p.7
All, Lydia	p.7
All, Magnola	p.7
All, Orpha Aldona	p.7
All, Orval E.	p.7
All, Radia	p.7
All, Sallie	p.7
All, Virgil S.	p.7
Allendorf, Wm.	p.45
Alleshouse, Esther	p.95
Alleshouse, Esther A.	p.93
Alleshouse, Jacob M.	p.93
Alleshouse, Susannah(Rasler)	p.93
Amberger, Albert John	p.65
Amberger, Emma Elizabeth	p.65
Amberger, Hulda Louise	p.65
Amberger, Louis Wm. Benjamin	p.65
Amberger, Louise Emma	p.65
Amberger, Matilda Kathryn	p.65
Amberger, Phillip	p.65
Amen, Catherine	p.56
Ames, Elizabeth R. (Peddle)	p.151,152,153



# INDEX, cont.

Ames, Wm. L.	p.151,152
Ancrim, Eliza Long	p.135
Ancrim, Hannah Merinda	p.135
Ancrum, James	p.135
Ancrum, John Wm.	p.135
Ancrim, Martha Matilda	p.135
Ancrim, Peggy Ann	p.135
Ancrim, Samuel Martin	p.135
Anderson, Barbary	p.45
Anderson, Barbary Ellen	p.45
Anderson, Daniel	p.345
Anderson, Delilah	p.45
Anderson, Eliza	p.45
Anderson, Elizabeth	p.45
Anderson, Ezkiel	p.45
Anderson, George W.	p.45
Anderson, Herbert	p.45
Anderson, Isaac	p.45
Anderson, Isaac B.	p.45
Anderson, James	p.45
Anderson, Joel	p.45
Anderson, John	p.45
Anderson, Levi	p.45
Anderson, Lizzie	p.45
Anderson, Mary	p.71
Anderson, Nancy	p.45
Andrews, Alison	p.123
Andrews, Barrett	p.123
Andrews, Barton	p.123
Andrews, Barton Jr.	p.123
Andrews, Nancy B.	p.123
Andrews, Rachel	p.123
Andrews, Rachel B.	p.123
Andrews, Soloman	p.123
Ankrum, Archibald	p.135,136
Ankrum, Eliza L.	p.136
Ankrum, Elizabeth (Long)	p.135
Ankrum, Emily Jane	p.136
Ankrum, Hannah Marinda	p.136
Ankrum, Harriet Wallis	p.135,136
Ankrum, James	p.136
Ankrum, John Wm.	p.136,135
Ankrum, L.(Ault)	p.136
Ankrum, Lily Jean	p.135
Ankrum, Margaret (Hamilton)	p.136
Ankrum, Martha Matilda	p.136
Ankrum, Martha (McPherson)	p.136
Ankrum, Mary Jane	p.136
Ankrum, Mary Jean	p.135
Ankrum, Peggy	p.136





# INDEX, cont.

Ankrum, Samuel Martin	p.135
Ankrum, Wm.	p.136
Ankrum, Wm. Hamilton	p.136
Anstead, Edith LaVerne	p.21
Anstead, Emaline (Genung)	p.104
Anstead, Joseph Warren	p.21
Anstead, Mable	p.21
Anstead, Paul Roy	p.21
Anstead, Wm. Warren	p.21, 72
Appelgate, Rachel	p.40
Armstrong, Isabella	p.49
Artz, George M. ,	p.132
Artz, James Warren	p.132
Artz, Minerva J. (Vannatta)	p.132
Artz, Pearl (Wright)	p.132
Artz, Ulysses D.	p.132
Asbury, George W. (D.D.)	p.58
Ashley, Hannah Letha	p.4
Ault, Archibald, Martin	p.136
Ault, Armida Turner	p.135
Ault, Elizabeth Long	p.136
Ault, Hannah Marinda	p.135
Ault, James Freeman	p.135
Ault, John Washenton	p.136
Ault, L.	p.136
Ault, Martha Matilda (Ankrum)	p.136
Ault, Stuart	p.135, 136
Bachlor, Julia	p.94
Bacon, Harlow	p.37
Bacon, Mary	p.37
Bacon, Rhoda	p.37
Bailey, Andrew	p.80.
Bailey, Charles E.	p.60
Bailey, Charles Warren	p.60
Bailey, Edward Lee	p.60
Bailey, Gene Carlton	p.60
Bailey, Harold Justin	p.60
Bailey, James Frederick	p.60
Bailey, Mark Earl	p.60
Bailey, Paul Stuart	p.60
Bailey, Ray Lesley	p.60
Bailey, Raymond David	p.60
Bailey, Sarah Ann (Ferrel)	p.80, 81
Bailey, Thomas McClean	p.60
Bair, John A.	p.93
Bair, Phebe Ellen (Mrs.)	p.93
Bair, R.A.	p.93
Baird, Sarah ,	p.75
Baird, Thirza	p.70
Balding, Andrew B.	p.146



# INDEX, cont.

Balding, Hannah Lattimer(Barnett)	p.146
Balding, Jerimiah	p.146
Balding, Martha Ann(Joab)	p.146
Balding, Martha Jane	p.146
Balding, Martha Joab	p.146
Balding, Robert Hollister	p.146
Balfe, Anne	p.131
Ball, Aaron	p.154
Ball, Bertrand E.	p.151,152
Ball, Caroline Cheever(Peddle)	p.151,152,153
Ball, Edward Voorhees	p.154
Ball, Eliza Caroline	p.154
Ball, Elizabeth(Voorhees)	p.154
Ball, Frances A.(Burr)	p.154
Ball, Frances Eleanor	p.154
Ball, Lawrence Schuler	p.154
Ball, Mary Arenha	p.152
Ball, Mary Elizabeth	p.151,152,154
Ball, Sabra Dickinson	p.37
Ball, Sarah Elizabeth(Richardson)	p.154
Ball, Sarah Matilda	p.154
Ballard, Augustus	p.82
Ballard, Elizabeth Estelle(Ferrell)	p.82
Ballard, Irene Alberta	p.82
Ballou, Wm.P.	p.94
Barber, Fred	p.86
Barber, Martha E.(Powers)	p.86
Barnes, Margaret	p.94
Barnett, Abigail	p.67
Barnett, Abigail G.	p.67
Barnett, Arthur L.	p.67
Barnett, Barbary	p.157
Barnett, Charles	p.67
Barnett, Elbert	p.67
Barnett, Hannah L.	p.146
Barnett, Ida	p.67
Barnett, Jesse	p.67
Barnett, Joseph C.	p.67
Barnett, Lewis	p.67
Barnett, Martin V.	p.67
Barnett, Minnieola	p.67
Barnett, Soloman P.	p.58
Barnett, Wm.	p.67
Barton, Elizabeth A.	p.16
Bateman, Dee	p.150
Bateman, Grace	p.150
Bateman, Howard	p.150
Bateman, Louise(Boenicke)	p.150
Batson, Mary	p.47
Batson, Wm.	p.47





# INDEX, cont.

Battye, Eliza	p.127
Battye, Mary D.	p.127
Battye, Mary Dickinson	p.127
Battye, Miles K.	p.127
Battye, Sarah Grace	p.127, 128
Battye, Thomas	p.127
Battye, Uriah	p.127
Battye, Wm.	p.127
Baxter, John	p.13
Baxter, Susan Kay	p.13
Bay, Nancy Matilda (Hannah)	p.125
Beard, Elizabeth	p.142
Beard, Nancy	p.142
Beard, Wm.	p.142
Beauchamp, Eliza	p.74
Beauchamp, Nathan,	p.8
Beecher, Adrian Asbury	p.51
Beecher, Bettie Kathryn	p.51
Beecher, Edith	p.51
Beecher, Elizabeth Katherine	p.51
Beecher, Geneva	p.50
Beecher, Gertrude	p.50
Beecher, Helen Flood	p.51
Beecher, Kate Hodges	p.51
Beecher, Kathryn	p.50
Beecher, Quentin Rippetoe	p.51
Beecher, Roberta Adrian	p.51
Beecher, Samuel E.	p.50
Beecher, Samuel Edison Jr.	p.51
Beecher, Walter	p.50
Belk, Barbara	p.4
Bell, Annie M.	p.151
Benifield, Ettie M.	p.3
Benifield, Ida M.	p.3
Bennett, Jane (Heuston)	p.154
Bennett, John (M.D.)	p.154
Bennett, Mary	p.154
Bently, Elsie Lou (Roberts)	p.139
Bently, Vern H.	p.139
Berkey, W.W.	p.40
Besius, Alleen	p.6
Besius, Bertha Louise	p.6
Besius, L.P.	p.6
Besius, Wm. Stone	p.6
Biel, John Garlin	p.126
Biel, Kent Mellor	p.126
Biel, Marion I.	p.126
Biel, Sue Curry	p.126
Biel, Wm.	p.126
Bigwood, Susan	p.113



# INDEX, cont.

Birdsell, Hattie	p.13
Bishop, Ida Marie	p.117
Bishop, Letty Ann (Pea)	p.118
Bishop, Miles L.	p.118
Bishop, Mine Ellen	p.117
Bitcher, Abram	p.50
Bitcher, Abraham B.	p.50
Bitcher, Adrian	p.50
Bitcher, Adrian A.	p.50
Bitcher, Almeda	p.50
Bitcher, Almira	p.50
Bitcher, Benjamin F.	p.50
Bitcher, Elizabeth	p.50
Bitcher, Eloise	p.50
Bitcher, Elzia	p.50
Bitcher, Frederick	p.50
Bitcher, Genevera	p.50
Bitcher, George L.	p.50, 51
Bithher, Gertruce	p.50
Bitcher, James G.	p.50
Bitcher, Jane	p.50
Bitcher, Kathryn	p.50
Bitcher, Kezia	p.51
Bitcher, Lucinda	p.50
Bitcher, Maria	p.50
Bitcher, Mary Lucinda	p.50
Bitcher, May	p.50
Bitcher, Nancy	p.50
Bitcher, Perry A.	p.50
Bitcher, Samuel E.	p.50
Bitcher, Sarah A.	p.50
Bitcher, Walter L.	p.50
Black, Dollie	p.161
Blackburn, Alexander	p.1, 2
Blackburn, Ann	p.1
Blackburn, Anna Elizabeth	p.1
Blackburn, Eliza	p.1
Blackburn, Eliza Cruft	p.1, 2
Blackburn, Elizabeth M. (Ledgerwood)	p.2
Blackburn, Elizabeth (McClenachen)	p.2
Blackburn, James M. (Col)	p.1, 2
Blackburn, Jane	p.1, 2
Blackburn, John	p.1, 2
Blackburn, John Maxwell	p.1, 2
Blackburn, Martha Jane	p.1
Blackburn, Sarah	p.1
Blackburn, Wm.	p.1, 2
Blackburn, Wm. Alexander	p.1, 2
Blackburn, Wm. Decatur	p.1, 2
Blair, Minnie	p.118





# INDEX, cont.

Blanchard, Alma	p.110
Blanchard, Ben	p.110
Blanchard, Frank Waldo	p.110,111
Blanchard, Frederick Wm.	p.110,111
Blanchard, James J.	p.110,111
Blanchard, Jason	p.110
Blanchard, John D	p.110,111
Blanchard, Katherine	p.111
Blanchard, Nora	p.110,111
Blanchard, Vesta(Noyes)	p.110,111
Blanchard, Wm.	p.111
Blocksom, Will(Mrs.)	p.76
Blouch, Harry(Mrs.)	p.76
Blough, Adaline	p.93
Blough, Joseph	p.93,95
Blough, Lydia (Brill)	p.93
Blough, Mary Ann(Smith)	p.93
Board, Viola	p.161
Boatman, Elijah	p.9
Boatman, Elijah Arthur	p.9
Boatman, Elizabeth	p.9
Boatman, Henry	p.9
Boatman, John	p.9
Boatman, Leonard	p.9
Boatman, Robert	p.9
Bockhold, Patricia Elaine	p.19
Bockhold, Wm. B.	p.19
Bodde, Derk	p.151,152
Bodde, Galia(Speshneff)	p.151
Bodde, Margaret (Peddle)	p.151,152
Bodde, Theodore	p.151,152
Bodde, Theodore Alexis	p.152
Boenicke, Augusta (Loehman)	p.150
Boenicke, Charles	p.150
Boenicke, Emma	p.150
Boenicke, Ida	p.150
Boenicke, Lena	p.150
Boenicke, Louise	p.150
Boenicke, Minnie	p.150
Boenicke, Wm.	p.150
Bolenbaugh, Margaret Jane	p.90
Bolin, Josephine	p.86
Bolton, Florence Helena(Ward)	p.131
Bolton, J. Harve	p.131
Bonham, Hannah	p.101
Booth, Ethel R.	p.29
Boudinot, Caroline	p.34
Boudinot, Charles T.	p.34
Boudinot, Charles Theodore	p.34
Boudinot, Edward C.	p.34



# INDEX, cont.

Boudinot, Edward E.	p.34
Boudinot, Elliott Elias	p.34
Boudinot, Fannie	p.34
Boudinot, Frances A.	p.34
Boudinot, Henry H.	p.34
Boudinot, Henry Harrison	p.34
Boudinot, John	p.34
Boudinot, John Sr.	p.34
Boudinot, Kate F.D.	p.34
Boudinot, Kate Theresa	p.34
Boudinot, Mary Ann (Lockridge)	p.34
Boudinot, Mary Frances	p.34
Boudinot, Sarah E.	p.34
Boyd, Calvin U.	p.135
Boyd, Charles G.	p.135
Boyd, Dora M.	p.135
Boyd, Eddie W.	p.135
Boyd, Harriet Jane (Eaton)	p.135
Boyd, Hattie J.	p.135
Boyd, Laura E. (Pruitt)	p.135
Boyd, Linnie Mabel	p.135
Boyd, Nola M.	p.135
Boyd, Orvel R.	p.135
Boyd, Richard	p.135
Boyd, Thomas J.	p.135
Boyd, Walter R.	p.135
Boyll, Cynthia B.	p.77
Boyll, Cynthia Bell (St. Clair)	p.76
Boyll, George C.	p.76
Boyll, George C. (Mrs.)	p.76
Braden, Lydia De. (Carter)	p.20
Braden, Rilda	p.67
Brady, Eliza Jane (Hannan)	p.124, 125
Brady, Wm. R.	p.124
Bramen, Winifred	p.128
Brassie, Frank	p.88
Bratt, Alfred	p.10
Bratt, Ann Sophia	p.10
Bratt, Emma Jane	p.10
Bratt, Esther	p.10
Bratt, Hanna	p.10
Bratt, Job	p.10
Bratt, John Pearson	p.10
Bratt, Jonah Morton	p.10
Bratt, Martin	p.10
Bratt, Mary E.	p.10
Bratt, Roda	p.10
Brentlinger, Betty Ann	p.14
Brewer, Doris Jenette	p.103
Briel, Ann Mariah	p.56





# INDEX, cont.

Briel, Catherine	p.56
Briel, Catherine Elizabeth	p.56
Briel, Christina	p.56
Briel, David	p.56
Briel, George	p.56
Briel, George Washington	p.56
Briel, Jacob	p.56
Briel, John	p.56
Briel, John Harrison	p.56
Briel, Louisa Ellen	p.56
Briel, Margaret	p.56
Brial, Marian Jane	p.56
Briel, Mary Magdaline	p.56
Briel, Mary Martha	p.56
Briel, Nancy	p.56
Briel, Noah David	p.56
Briel, Peter	p.56
Briel, Samuel	p.56
Briel, Samuel Amick	p.56
Briel, Sarah Ellen	p.56
Briel, Wm.	p.56
Briel, Wm. Newton	p.56
Brill, Carl Achauer	p.56
Brill, Carrie Ellen	p.56
Brill, Guy Franklin	p.56
Brill, Lydia	p.93
Brill, Noah David	p.56
Brooks, Charles H.	p.73
Brooks, Isadora B. (McCoskey)	p.73
Brown, Amanda Brown	p.74
Brown, Anna	p.18
Brown, Fannie	p.34
Brown, Herbert Edwin	p.121
Brown, Herman L.	p.60
Brown, Karl	p.60
Brown, Putnam	p.34
Brown, Ruth	p.60
Brown, Thomas	p.96, 97
Browne, Sarah	p.15
Brownson, Bessie	p.31
Brownson, Birdie	p.31
Brownson, Charlie	p.31
Brownson, Daniel	p.31, 59
Brownson, Daniel Edwin	p.31
Brownson, Ella May	p.31
Brownson, George	p.31
Brownson, George A.	p.31
Brownson, George Calvin	p.31
Brownson, Hannah Ann (Halberstadt)	p.31, 59
Brownson, James L.	p.31



INDEX, cont.

Brownson, James P.	p.31
Brownson, John	p.31
Brownson, Joseph Harper	p.31
Brownson, Lebben W.	p.31
Brownson, Leora	p.31
Brownson, Loella	p.31
Brownson, Lydia Viola	p.31
Brownson, Mary J.	p.31
Brownson, Mary (Wickware)	p.31
Brownson, Melissa Jane	p.31
Brownson, Olan	p.31
Brownson, Olan F.	p.31
Brownson, Patricia Ann	p.31
Brownson, Robert Joseph	p.31
Brownson, Seymour	p.31
Brownson, Versalia	p.31
Bruner, Joseph M.	p.40,41
Bryan, Elizabeth R.	p.4
Bryan, George W.	p.124
Bryan, Mary Caroline (Hannan)	p.124,125
Bryant, Susan	p.11
Buchtel, Bro	p.93
Buckingham, Maggie M. (Harrison)	p.62
Budd, Almira E. (McCoskey)	p.73
Budd, Jessie J.	p.73
Budd, Rosalie B.	p.58
Budd, W.D.	p.58
Budd, Wm. T.	p.58
Buehler, Christiana	p.64,65
Buehler, Emelie K.	p.65
Buehler, Jacob	p.65
Bunker, Lucinda	p.15
Buntin, Lucy Ann	p.19
Burgin, Flora H.	p.149
Burgin, Harriet	p.149
Burgin, Isom	p.149
Burgin, Isom S.	p.149
Burgin, John	p.149
Burgin, Louisa J. (Carter)	p.149
Burgin, Marion A.	p.149
Burgin, Mary E.	p.149
Burgin, May E.	p.149
Burgin, Osker O.	p.149
Burgin, Walter P.	p.149
Burnap, Almira (Rose)	p.143
Burnap, George Rose	p.143
Burnap, Jacob	p.143
Burnap, Joseph Nelson	p.143
Burnap, Lucinda	p.143
Burnap, Lucius Miller	p.143





# INDEX, cont.

Burnap, Olive	p.143
Burnap, Zidana	p.143
Burnip, George W.	p.60
Burr, Frances A.	p.154
Burrell, Harry	p.94
Burrell, James A.	p.94
Burrell, Sarah N.	p.94
Burton, Charles T.	151
Burton, Sarah P. (Peddle)	p.151, 153
Burtsfield, Matthias	p.95
Campbell, Abraham	p.43
Campbell, Ellender	p.43
Campbell, Irene (Southard)	p.85
Campbell, Rosie B.	p.19
Canady, Alice Maud	p.141
Canady, Benjamin	p.22
Canady, Byron	p.141
Canady, Clara Belle	p.141
Canady, Daniel	p.141
Canady, John W.	p.141
Canady, Martha	p.141
Canady, Mary J.	p.141
Canady, Mollie	p.141
Canady, Nancy C. (Hull)	p.141
Canady, Richard	p.141
Canady, Robert	p.141
Canady, Sadie	p.141
Canady, Samuel	p.141
Canady, Sarah	p.141
Canady, Sarah Smiley	p.141
Cannon, Jane	p.63
Cantwell, Mat (Keller)	p.149
Cantwell, Terrence J.	p.149
Carnes, Ruth Nelle	p.90
Carpenter, Hattie I.	p.67
Carpenter, Mary Amanda	p.80, 82
Carr, Alexander	p.39
Carr, Emma	p.39
Carr, Leonard	p.39
Carr, Mahaley C.	p.39
Carr, Sarah	p.39
Carter, Betty	p.127
Carter, Frances E.	p.20
Carter, Hannah R.	p.20
Carter, James H.	p.20
Carter, John B.	p.20
Carter, Joseph H.	p.20
Carter, Louisa J.	p.149
Carter, Lydia Dell	p.20



# INDEX, cont.

Carter, Martha A.	p.20
Carter, Martin V.	p.20
Carter, Mary Jane	p.20
Carter, Serena Clark	p.20
Carter, Thomas	p.20
Carter, Thomas R. (2nd)	p.20
Cassaday, Essie E.	p.74
Cassaday, Margaret Earl	p.74
Cassaday, Burton	p.74
Cassaday, Jennie M. (Curry)	p.74
Caughlin, Bridget Augusta (Long)	p.112
Chapin, Elizabeth	p.37
Chapin, Ellen	p.37
Chapin, George	p.37
Chapin, Harriet	p.37
Chapin, Louisa	p.37
Chapin, Lucy	p.37
Chapin, Maria	p.37
Chapin, Orland	p.37
Cheever, Eliza Caroline (Ball)	p.154
Cheever, Wm. W.	p.154
Clark, Ira	p.88
Clark, Lauenza (Hayward)	p.88
Clark, Lucinda	p.20
Clark, Nellie	p.52
Close, Gedeon	p.101
Close, Harriett (Mattox)	p.101
Clugston, Adora A.	p.47
Clugston, Alfreta O.	p.47
Clugston, Emma M.	p.47
Clugston, James L.,	p.47
Clugston, John	p.47
Clugston, John A.	p.47
Clugston, Mary Ann	p.47
Clugston, Mary Anna	p.47
Clugston, Miriam B.	p.47
Clugston, Sarah	p.47
Clugston, Thomas	p.47
Clugston, Wm. B.	p.47
Coale, Caroline	p.29
Coale, David Elza	p.29
Coale, Elenor Harris	p.29
Coale, Elizabeth Ann	p.29
Coale, James Oliver	p.29
Coale, John	p.29
Coale, John Thomas	p.29
Coale, Julia	p.29
Coale, Margaret	p.29
Coale, Martha	p.29
Coale, Mary Ellenor	p.29





# INDEX, cont.

Coale, Oliver	p.29
Coale, Sarah Adaline	p.29
Coale, Willard Driskell	p.29
Coale, Wm. Henry	p.29
Coffinbry, Mary	p.50
Cole, Caroline Swart	p.29
Cole, David Elza	p.29
Cole, Edmond Louis	p.29
Cole, Elizabeth Louise	p.29
Cole, Francis Irene	p.29
Cole, James Oliver	p.29
Cole, Olive A.	p.29
Cole, Susan Elizabeth	p.29
Cole, Williard Driskell	p.29
Collins, Frederick Wm.	p.137
Collins, Irene (Simmons) (Oliphant)	p.137
Colton, Clarinda	p.126
Conn, Matilda	p.117
Conner, Joab	p.97
Conyers, James K.	p.122, 123
Conyers, Mary V. (Hunt)	p.122, 123
Cooper, Adam Oliver	p.117
Cooper, Andrew Jackson	p.118
Cooper, George Emery	p.117
Cooper, James Andrew	p.117
Cooper, Jefferson	p.28
Cooper, John	p.117
Cooper, Litamay	p.117
Cooper, Marget (Pea)	p.118
Cooper, Mary J. (Thorn)	p.118
Cooper, Philip	p.118
Cooper, Phillip Jr.	p.117
Copeman, Charles Flanigan	p.98
Copeman, Henry	p.97, 98
Copeman, James Garfield	p.98, 99
Copeman, John F.	p.96, 98
Copeman, Margaret E.	p.98
Copeman, Martha C.	p.98
Copeman, Wm. H.	p.98
Corb, John (Rev.)	p.131
Corbey, Calvin	p.48
Corbey, Elizabeth	p.48
Corbey, Hannah	p.48
Corbey, Lewis	p.48
Corbey, Lewis Franklin	p.48
Corbey, Lusanna	p.48
Corbey, Mary E.	p.48
Corbey, Matilda	p.48
Corbey, Olvie	p.48
Corbey, Rachel	p.48



# INDEX, cont.

Corbey, Samuel	p.48
Corbey, Wm.	p.48
Cordier, Ann Barbara	p.27
Cordier, Catherina	p.27
Cordier, Christian	p.27
Cordier, Christian Adam	p.27
Cordier, Daniel Holzer	p.27
Cordier, David Theobald	p.27
Cordier, Henry Jacob	p.27
Cordier, Joseph	p.27
Cordier, Lydia Ann	p.27
Core, Mary (Aunt Poly)	p.99
Cornelius, Fred	p.155
Cornelius, Marian Morgan (Oney)	p.155
Cornell, Alice Virginia	p.19
Cornell, Arthur B.	p.19
Cornell, Deborah Jean	p.19
Cornell, E.M. (Mrs.)	p.76
Cornell, Eliza J.	p.77
Cornell, Eliza St. Clair	p.76
Cornell, Erasmus	p.76
Cornell, Howard	p.76
Cornell, Norma Ruth	p.19
Cornell, Wm. Garvin	p.19
Cornell, Wm. Marvin	p.19
Cornwell, Cletis	p.55
Correll, Clement	p.95
Correll, H.N. (Mrs.)	p.95
Correll, Henry	p.94
Correll, Julia (Mrs.)	p.94
Correll, Nancy	p.95
Cotton, Charles	p.86
Cotton, Emma Wilson	p.86
Cottrell, Robert Ogden	p.52
Couchman, A.M. (Rev.)	p.141
Cowan, Elizabeth M.	p.58
Cowles, Delia	p.126
Cox, Jacob S.	p.161
Cox, Manerva (Stotts)	p.161
Cramer, Carolyn Itene	p.14
Cramer, Donald H.	p.14
Cramer, Susan Jeanne	p.14
Creal, Herbert Henry	p.137
Creal, Jessie Ellen (Simmons)	p.137
Crooke, Ann	p.94
Crooke, Howard	p.94
Crooke, John B.	p.94
Crooke, Oliver (Mrs.)	p.94
Cross, Carolyn Reba	p.68
Cross, Florine Marguerite	p.68





# INDEX, cont.

Cross, Fred E.	p.67
Cross, George W.	p.67
Cross, Hattie I.	p.68
Cross, Lorraine	p.67
Cross, Neil C.	p.68
Cross, Sarah E.	p.67
Cross, Sydney Charles	p.68
Cross, Washington H.	p.67, 68
Crowley, Clare Irene	p.157
Cruft, Eliza (Blackburn)	p.2
Cruft, Wm. S.	p.1
Crum, Rebecca	p.159
Crumley, Henry	p.97
Crumley, Mary Jane	p.97
Cummins, Charlotte	p.156
Cummins, Eliza	p.156
Cummins, Jane Baxter	p.156
Cummins, Mary	p.156
Cummins, Sarah Ann	p.156
Cummins, Stephen	p.156
Cunningham, Frances Ann	p.33
Cunningham, Henry W.	p.95
Curry, Albert Bleurry	p.74
Curry, Amanda Brown	p.74
Curry, Carrie C.B. (Rickey)	p.74
Curry, Cora A. Jones	p.74
Curry, Elias S.	p.74
Curry, Eliza Beauchamp	p.74
Curry, Ella L.	p.74
Curry, Elvira	p.74
Curry, Elvira Ryman	p.74
Curry, Emma	p.74
Curry, Essie E. (Cassaday)	p.74
Curry, George	p.74
Curry, George A.	p.74
Curry, Hampton A.	p.74
Curry, Homer H.	p.74
Curry, H.V.	p.74
Curry, J. Charles F.	p.74
Curry, Jane M.	p.74
Curry, Jane M. (Jordan)	p.74
Curry, Jennie	p.74
Curry, John	p.74
Curry, Lucy A.	p.74
Curry, Maggie J.	p.74
Curry, Mary C. (Ryman)	p.74
Curry, Milton	p.74
Curry, Oliver M.	p.74
Curry, Oliver R.	p.74
Curry, Susannah (Daniel)	p.74



# INDEX, cont.

Cusick, James	p.13
Dabelow, Anna Rose	p.160
Dabelow, Dora	p.160
Dabelow, Dora Henrietta	p.160
Dabelow, Ernest Otto	p.160
Dabelow, Henry Paul	p.160
Dabelow, Louise	p.160
Dabelow, Martha Margaret	p.160
Dabelow, Mary Joan	p.160
Dabelow, Mary (Pflagin)	p.160
Dabelow, Wm. Frederick	p.160
Daniel, Susanna h	p.74
Davis, Allen	p.105,106
Davis, Alvira	p.105,106
Davis, Bruce B.	p.105,106,107
Davis, Catherine (Trial)	p.105
Davis, Diana	p.24
Davis, Edgar W.	p.24
Davis, Edith(Snodgrass)	p.107
Davis, Elias W.	p.59
Davis, Elizabeth J.	p.24
Davis, Emma	p.105,107
Davis, Erl	p.105
Davis, Fanny	p.105,106
Davis, Florence	p.105,106
Davis, Frank	p.105,107
Davis, Frank E.Jr.	p.107
Davis, Hanna(Mahoney)	p.107
Davis, Harriet (Hall)	p.105
Davis, Havilah R.(Gadd)	p.105
Davis, James	p.105,106,107
Davis, James W.	p.105,106
Davis, Joe	p.105,106
Davis, Joel	p.105,106
Davis, John	p.105,106,107
Davis, Lucinda	p.105
Davis, Lucretia	p.105,106
Davis, Malinda	p.105
Davis, Martha	p.105
Davis, Martha Jane	p.106
Davis, Mary	p.105,106
Davis, Mary Ann	p.105,106
Davis, Mary Ann(Halberstadt)	p.59
Davis, Mary Ann(Hollingsworth)	p.105
Davis, Mary Harris	p.105,107
Davis, Matilda	p.105
Davis, Nelson	p.105
Davis, Paul	p.105,106,107
Davis, Prudena B.	p.24
Davis, Riley	p.105,106





# INDEX, cont.

Davis, Riller(Hackleman)	p.105,106
Davis, Sidney Groh	p.24
Davis, Tilly	p.106
Davis, Tillie (Doll)	p.107
Dayhoff, Joda	p.18
Dean, Elizabeth (Pea)	p.118
Dean, Wm.	p.118
Decius, Effie G. (Harman)	p.116
Decius, Louis	p.116
DeMoss, Margaret Eleanor(Francis)	p.155
DeMoss, Perry	p.155
Denny, Sarah B. ,	p.92
Denton, Goldia Beatrice	p.5
Denton, Washington Ridgeway	p.5
Denton, Wilbur Otha	p.5
Deputy, Addison C.	p.130
Deputy, Amanda	p.130
Deputy, Amazatta	p.130
Deputy, Caroline	p.130
Deputy, Demster	p.130
Deputy, Harriet	p.130
Deputy, Hesterann	p.130
Deputy, James Allen	p.130
Deputy, Martin Smith	p.130
Deputy, Mary Jane	p.130
Deputy, Solomon	p.130
Deputy, Thomas Gasaway	p.130
Deputy, Wm.	p.130
Derickson, Irene	p.61
DeRose, Anastasia (Long)	p.112
Detrick, Wm.	p.43
Dickerson, Leora W.	p.82
Dickerson, Martha	p.80
Dickinson, Adelaide	p.37
Dickinson, Anne	p.38
Dickinson, Annette	p.38
Dickinson, Elijah M.	p.37
Dickinson, Eliza R.	p.37
Dickinson, George W.	p.37,38
Dickinson, Harry S.	p.37
Dickinson, Herbert	p.38
Dickinson, Job.	p.37
Dickinson, Julia	p.37
Dickinson, Leman	p.38
Dickinson, Lucy D.	p.37
Dickinson, Maria P.	37
Dickinson, Deacon Nathaniel	p.38
Dickinson, Lieut. Nehemiah	p.38
Dickinson, Raynsford	p.38
Dickinson, Sabra	p.37



# INDEX, cont.

Dickinson, Samantha	p.37
Dickinson, Deacon Samuel	p.38
Dickinson, General Samuel	p.38
Dickinson, Sophia H.	p.37, 38
Dicks, Elizabeth	p.22
Dicks, Mary	p.22
Dicks, Peter	p.22
Dinkel, Frederick Clinton	p.63
Dinkel, George Edward	p.63
Dinkel, Homer	p.63
Dinkel, John Fagan	p.63
Dixon, Maggie	p.36
Dobbs, Egbert	p.109
Dobbs, Julia	p.109
Dobbs, Louisa Josephine (Smith)	p.109
Dobbs, Wm.	p.109
Doeppers, Freda	p.34
Doll, Tillie	p.107
Donham, Alena Armstrong	p.15
Donham, Darvis	p.15
Donham, Heziah	p.15
Donham, Lucinda (Burnap)	p.143
Donham, Nathaniel	p.15
Donham, Rachel	p.15
Donham, Wm.	p.15, 143
Donham, Wm. C.	p.15
Donnelly, Cora	p.32, 33
Donnelly, Cora Lucile	p.34
Donnelly, G.	p.33
Donnelly, George W.	p.34
Donnelly, George Washington	p.33
Donnelly, K.L.	p.33
Donnelly, Matilda E. (Wood)	p.32, 33
Donnelly, Peter Meetz	p.32, 33
Donsife, Sarah	p.46
Dougherty, Clement Addison	p.115
Dougherty, Daniel Oblessis	p.115
Dougherty, Daniel Dunn	p.115
Dougherty, Dixon	p.115
Dougherty, Florence	p.115
Dougherty, James Patrick	p.115
Dougherty, John	p.115
Dougherty, Joseph	p.115
Dougherty, Joseph Addison	p.115
Dougherty, Maria (Stagle)	p.115
Dougherty, Martha	p.115
Dougherty, Martha Kerr	p.115
Dougherty, Pallas (Horsey)	p.115
Dougherty, Wm. Ross	p.115





# INDEX, cont.

Dow, B.J. R.	p.138
Dow, Demilda Ann	p.138
Dow, Hannah	p.138
Dow, John Henry	p.138
Dow, John Wesley	p.138
Dow, L.	p.138
Dow, Mary Elizabeth	p.138
Dow, Nancy Delia Jane	p.138
Dow, Samuel A.	p.138
Dow, Sarah Harty	p.138
Dow, Sarah(Thomas)	p.138
Drake, Albin	p.11
Drake, Albin G.	p.11
Drake, Castillion J.	p.11
Drake, Daniel T.	p.157
Drake, Delia	p.11
Drake, Doris Elaine	p.12
Drake, Eliza Jane	p.158
Drake, Eliza(Thomas)	p.157
Drake, Elizabeth	p.12
Drake, Ellen	p.11
Drake, Elsie	p.13
Drake, Florence(Birdsell)	p.13
Drake, Frank	p.14
Drake, Glen Varnum	p.13
Drake, James Ferguson	p.12
Drake, James T.	p.11
Drake, John Conley	p.13
Drake, Mahala	p.11
Drake, Mary	p.11
Drake, Mary Elizabeth	p.11,14
Drake, Mary N.	p.13
Drake, Mary Nancy	p.12
Drake, Matilda	p.11
Drake, Maurine	p.13
Drake, Montford P.	p.11
Drake, Nancy	p.11,12
Drake, Nancy(Ferguson)	p.12
Drake, Paul Stanley	p.12
Drake, Preston G.	p.11,12
Drake, Salina	p.11
Drake, Samuel Montford	p.11,12
Drake, Scirilla	p.11
Drake, Tarleton	p.11,12
Drake, Thomas Anderson	p.12,13
Drake, Thomas Earl	p.13
Drake, Thomas Gilpen(Dr.)	p.11,12
Drake, Thomas Preston	p.12
Drake, Truman Guthred	p.12,14
Drake, Truman Guthred Jr.	p.14



# INDEX, cont.

Drake, Virginia	p.11
Driskell, Judith A.	p.29
Duberry, Rachel	p.101
Dugan, Ann St. Calir	p.54
Dugan, John E.	p.54
Dugan, Lydia	p.54
Dugan, Mariah	p.54
Dugan, Mary E.	p.53
Dugan, Mary Elizabeth	p.54
Dugan, Mary Twyford	p.54
Dugan, Sarah Wilmot	p.54
Dugan, Serrena	p.54
Dugan, Susan	p.54
Duhamel, Nora Lillian	p.21
Duncan, Hester (Halberstadt)	p.59
Duncan, John	p.59
Duncan, Sally	p.18
Duncan, Sarahann	p.18
Dunlap, Clarinda (Wilson)	p.94
Dunlap, R.B. (Mrs.)	p.94
Durham, Jane Holaday	p.23
Duvall, Alfred Grable	p.7
Duvall, Charles Preston	p.7
Duvall, Gabriel	p.7
Duvall, George Cyrus	p.7
Duvall, Mary Eliza	p.7
Duvall, Rachel Hefley	p.7
Duvall, Rebecca A.	p.7
Duvall, Samuel K.	p.7
Duvall, Thomas	p.7
Duvall, Wm. Thomas	p.7
Earnest, Martha	p.70
Eaton, Eliza Long.	p.136
Eaton, John Wm.	p.136
Eaton, Joseph	p.136
Eaton, Joseph Franklin	p.136
Eaton, Margaret Ann	p.136
Eaton, Peggy (Ankrum)	p.136
Eberhardt, Mary	p.55
Edwards, Sarah E.	p.3
Egbert, Susan Melik	p.108
Eldredge, Abram	p.70
Eldredge, Margaret Jane (Weir)	p.70
Elliott, Anna May	p.43
Elliott, Edward	p.43
Elliott, Edward Evert	p.43
Elliott, Ellender	p.43
Elliott, Florence Jane	p.43
Elliott, George A.	p.43
Elliott, George Abraham	p.43





# INDEX, cont.

Elliott, George W.	p.43
Elliott, Gobery	p.43
Elliott, Grace Ellender	p.43
Elliott, Mary M.	p.155
Elliott, Nora Bell	p.43
Elliott, Rosa Bell	p.43
Elliott, Sanford Siegel	p.43
Elliott, Susannah	p.43
Ellis, Mary C.	p.142
Emison, Frances Ann	p.1
Evans, Clara Etta	p.61
Evans, Eliza J.	p.76
Evans, May	p.118
Fagan, Anna E.	p.63
Fagan, Anne Cecilia	p.63
Fagan, Annie	p.63
Fagan, John	p.63
Fagan, John E.	p.63
Fagan, John Paul	p.63
Fagan, Mary	p.63
Fagan, Mary Theresa	p.63
Fagan, Rose	p.63
Fair, Charles Wm.	p.118
Fair, Elbert Leroy	p.118
Fair, Eliza Naomi	p.118
Fair, John E.	p.118
Fair, Joseph E.	p.118
Fair, Martha J.	p.118
Fair, Minnie C.	p.118
Fair, Randle	p.118
Fair, Samuel	p.118
Fairhurst, G.W.	p.118
Fairhurst, Nancy A. (Pea)	p.118
Fay, Dora May	p.43
Fegley, Christiana	p.64
Feidler, Josephine (Long)	p.112
Felter, Eliza (Cummins)	p.156
Fenner, Anna	p.50
Ferguson, Anderson	p.12
Ferguson, Athol	p.11, 12
Ferguson, Charles R.	p.70
Ferguson, Elizabeth	p.11
Ferguson, Eliza	p.12
Ferguson, Eliza Jane	p.12
Ferguson, French	p.11
Ferguson, Henry	p.12
Ferguson, James	p.11, 12
Ferguson, James P.	p.12
Ferguson, John	p.11, 12
Ferguson, John M.	p.12



# INDEX, cont.

Ferguson, Lethy	p.11
Ferguson, Levinah	p.11
Ferguson, Malinda	p.11,12
Ferguson, Martha E.	p.12
Ferguson, Mary	p.11,12
Ferguson, Mary E.	p.12
Ferguson, Nancy	p.11,12
Ferguson, Nelle S. (Ryman)	p.70
Ferguson, Rosannah	p.11
Ferguson, Samuel	p.11,12
Ferguson, Sarah	p.11
Ferguson, Sarah A.	p.12
Ferguson, Thomas	p.11,12
Ferguson, Thos. L.	p.12
Ferguson, Wm.	p.11,12
Ferguson, Wilson	p.12
Ferrel, Anna	p.83
Ferrel, Bertha (Griesbach)	p.82,83
Ferrel, Carl	p.83
Ferrel, Cora C.	p.81,82,83
Ferrel, Cynthia Ann	p.81
Ferrel, Daniel Dickerson	p.81
Ferrel, Elenor	p.80
Ferrel, Elizabeth	p.80
Ferrel, Elizabeth Estelle	p.82
Ferrel, Elizabeth Reece	p.80
Ferrel, George Dewitt	p.82,83
Ferrel, James	p.80,81
Ferrel, J. James Jr.	p.80,81
Ferrel, Leora W. (Dickerson)	p.82
Ferrel, Lou	p.80
Ferrel, Lurina	p.81
Ferrel, Martha	p.80,81
Ferrel, Martha Dickerson	p.80,81
Ferrel, Mary	p.80
Ferrel, Mary Amanda (Carpenter)	p.80,82
Ferrel, Nancy	p.80,81
Ferrel, Nancy Sinclear	p.80
Ferrel, Rosanna	p.80
Ferrel, Rose Ann	p.81
Ferrel, Sarah Ann	p.80,81
Ferrel, Walter	p.80
Ferrel, Walter Dickerson	p.81
Ferrel, Walter Scott	p.82
Ferrel, Wm. H.	p.80,81,82
Ferrel, Wm. Harrison Henry Clay	p.81,82
Field, Stella	p.48
Field, Wm.	p.48
Filler, Amanda	p.56
Filler, Joseph	p.56





# INDEX, cont.

Filler, Sarah Vencil	p.56
Findley, Rev.	p.135
Fiscus, Jack	p.19
Fiscus, Polly	p.18
Fiscus, Ruby	p.19
Fisher, Charles Rambo	p.144
Fisher, Clara Maude	p.144
Fisher, Edgar Eldridge	p.144, 145
Fisher, Elhanan	p.144, 145
Fisher, Elhanan Victor	p.144
Fisher, Eliza C. (Wallington),	p.144, 145
Fisher, Elsie May	p.144
Fisher, Evan	p.144
Fisher, Flora	p.144
Fisher, Floyd	p.144
Fisher, Frances Wallington	p.145
Fisher, Harvey Duster	p.144, 145
Fisher, Harvey Wm.	p.144
Fisher, Helen Parry	p.145
Fisher, Howard Malcolm	p.144
Fisher, Katie	p.144
Fisher, Lucebe Love	p.62
Fisher, Lydia Malcolm	p.144, 145
Fisher, Margaret	p.144
Fisher, Margaret Abou	p.144
Fisher, Marion	p.144
Fisher, Raymond Roberts	p.145
Fisher, Robert B.	p.145
Fisher, Robert Bell	p.144, 145
Fisher, Robert W.	p.144
Fisher, Ruth	p.145
Fisher, Sarah	p.144
Fisher, Susannah	p.144
Fisher, Walter P.	p.144
Fisher, Warren Elhanan	p.144
Fiske, Daniel (Rev.)	p.140
Fitch, Samuel A.	p.70
Fitch, Sarah Ann (Weir)	p.70
Flack, Eliza	p.126
Flack, James Harsha	p.126
Flack, Jane	p.126
Floyd, Reuben Warren	p.58
Floyd, Warren P.	p.58
Foker, Anna (Blackburn)	p.2
Foncannon, Virginia	p.69
Foster, Hannah R. (Carter)	p.20
Fowle, Rachel L. (Simmons)	p.137
Fowle, Wm.	p.137
Fowler, Docia	p.76
Fox, Crawford	p.57



# INDEX, cont.

Fox, Fred	p.57
Fox, Harriett Martha	p.57
Fox, Mollie (Meighen)	p.57
Fox, Robert Winfield	p.57
Fox, Ruth Mapes	p.57
Francis, Alice Elliott	p.155
Francis, Alice Oney	p.155
Francis, Edward Guy	p.155
Francis, Edward Guy Jr.	p.155
Francis Eleanor Michael	p.155
Francis, Margaret Eleanor	p.155
Francis, Marion Oney, Jr.	p.155
Francis, Marion Oney	p.155
Francis, Mary Eleanor	p.155
Francis, Mary Elizabeth (Oney)	p.155
Francis, Neva Ruth (Luna)	p.155
Frank, Annie Elizabeth	p.67
Frank, Theadora Mary	p.36
Frank, Zachary	p.36
Franklin, Solomon	p.143
Franklin, Zidana (Burnap)	p.143
Fringer, Herod	p.105
Fringer, Lucinda (Davis)	p.105
Fry, Fannie Amelia	p.34
Fry, John	p.19
Fry, John R.	p.19
Fry, Lucy	p.19
Fry, Mahala Margaret	p.19
Fry, Mahala M.	p.19
Funkhouser, Elsie	p.9
Funkhouser, John	p.9
Furgeson, Merena B.	p.116
Gadd, Havilah R.	p.105
Gardner, Nancy	p.142
Garrigus, Gertrude (Beecher)	p.51
Garrigus, Walter H.	p.50
Garten, James	p.95
Garten, Sarah A.	p.95
Garthwait, Frank	p.80
Garthwait, Luther	p.80
Garthwait, Martha (Ferrel) (Sanders)	p.80
Garthwait, Rosanna (Ferrel)	p.80
Gartrell, Angeline	p.114
Gartrell, Caleb	p.114
Gartrell, Daniel	p.114
Gartrell, Lucy	p.114
Gartrell, Margaret Ann	p.113, 114
Gartrell, Mary	p.114
Gartrell, Rebecca	p.114





# INDEX, cont.

Gartrell, Samuel D.	p.113,114
Gartrell, Sarah Ann	p.114
Gartrell, Sarah Ellen (Naylor)	p.113
Gartrell, Stephen	p.113
Gartrell, Stephen D.	p.114
Gartrell, Wm. (Naylor)	p.113
Genung, Albert H.	p.104
Genung, Benjamin Franklin	p.104
Genung, Chancey	p.104
Genung, Doris Jenette (Brewer)	p.103
Genung, Emaline	p.104
Genung, Frances Helen (Rudisel)	p.103,104
Genung, Harold Robert	p.103,104
Genung, Jackie Kay	p.103,104
Genung, James Harvey	p.104
Genung, Lydia (Lynn)	p.104
Genung, Mary Ann (Ming)	p.104
Genung, Mary Elizabeth	p.104
Genung, Nancy Lee	p.103,104
Genung, Robert Franklin	p.103
Genung, Sarah Caroline	p.104
Genung, Sarah, Carrie	p.103
Genung, Shirley Ann	p.103,104
Genung, Warren	p.104
Gess, Della	p.48
Gess, Wm. Robert	p.48
Giffle, Frederick	p.47
Gilbert, Elenor Ferrel	p.80,81
Gilbert, Elisha	p.80
Gilchrist, Almira	p.143
Gilchrist, Laura Francis	p.143
Gilchrist, Olive (Burnap)	p.143
Gilchrist, Wilamette	p.143
Gilchrist, Wm. E.	p.143
Gilchrist, Zidana	p.143
Gililland, Margaret	p.14
Gilman, Elizabeth	p.101
Gilman, Samuel L.	p.101
Gilman, Sarah Jane (Mattox)	p.101
Godwin, Clara Maggie	p.58
Godwin, Elizabeth	p.58
Godwin, Elvira (Halberstadt)	p.59
Godwin, Francis A.	p.59
Godwin, John	p.58
Godwin, John B.	p.59
Godwin, John Jr.	p.58
Godwin, John Sr.	p.58
Godwin, John M.	p.58
Godwin, Luella Elizabeth	p.58
Godwin, Mary E.	p.58



# INDEX, cont.

Godwin, Mary Elvira	p.58
Godwin, Mollie	p.58
Godwin, Rosalie Bell	p.58
Godwin, Sarah (Halberstadt)	p.59
Godwin, Wm. Frances	p.58
Goff, John	p.95
Goff, Katie (Mrs.)	p.95
Golden, Ann	p.22
Gookins, Cora Donnelly	p.32
Gookins, James F.	p.32
Gookins, Margonite, Ethel	p.32
Gookins, Samuel B.	p.32, 33
Gookins, Shirilan Donnelly	p.32
Gossom, Allie Belle	p.46
Grafe, Leon Joseph	p.35
Grafe, Margaret Jane	p.35
Grafe, Marjorie Merrill	p.35
Grafe, Paul Allen	p.35
Gray, Anna	p.17
Gray, Barney	p.17
Gray, Benjamin	p.17
Gray, Charles	p.17
Gray, Cora C. (Ferrel)	p.82, 83
Gray, David	p.17
Gray, Fred	p.83
Gray, Griffin	p.17
Gray, Harry E.	p.83
Gray, Isaac	p.17
Gray, Joseph	p.17
Gray, Lottie Nye	p.83
Gray, Lydia	p.17
Gray, Margaret	p.17
Gray, Marie	p.83
Gray, Martin	p.17
Gray, Milly	p.17
Gray, Samuel E.	p.82, 83
Gray, Wm.	p.17
Greenlee, Mary	p.124
Greenlee, Wm.	p.124
Gridley, Caroline	p.37
Gridley, Charles	p.37
Gridley, Harry W.	p.37
Gridley, Laury	p.37
Gridley, Lucy	p.37
Gridley, Wells	p.37
Griesbach, Bertha	p.82, 83
Grizzle, Clarinda (Southard)	p.84
Grizzle, Jesse	p.69
Groh, Catherine	p.24
Groh, Christina E.	p.24





# INDEX, cont.

Groh,Elizabeth J.	p.24
Groh, Frank J.M.	p.24
Groh, Frank M.	p.24
Groh, George	p.24
Groh, Jacob H.	p.24
Groh, John A.	p.24
Groh, Joseph H.	p.24
Groh, Mary C.	p.24
Groh, Mary I.	p.24
Gross, Henry	p.109
Gross, Lizzie M. (Smith)	p.109
Grover, Herzia	p.50
Gruesing, Anna	p.66
Gruesing, Fred	p.66
Gruesing, Fred O.	p.66
Gruesing, Frederick Dirk	p.66
Gruesing, John Henry	p.66
Gruesing, Lewis L.	p.66
Gruesing, Minna Anna	p.66
Gruesing, Pauline Augusta	p.66
Gruesing, Wm.	p.66
Guess, Lawrence	p.48
Guider, Joanna	p.59
Gunn, Ida Bell	p.12
Guttery, John	p.98
Guysinger, Julia Etta	p.5
Hackleman, Riller	p.105
Hadley, Carolyn Jo	p.55
Hadley, Elmer L.	p.55
Hadley, Luther Lee	p.55
Hadley, Ruby Catherine	p.55
Haffely, Pulcheria	p.43
Hagemier, Nellie	p.6
Halberstadt, Anthony	p.59
Halberstadt, David Oliver	p.59
Halberstadt, Elvira	p.59
Halberstadt, Hannah Ann	p.31,59
Halberstadt, Hannah H.(Hays)	p.59
Halberstadt, Hesther	p.59
Halberstadt, Joanna(Guider)	p.59
Halberstadt, Lealman	p.59
Halberstadt, Lenor	p.31
Halberstadt, Lipporah	p.59
Halberstadt, Mariah	p.59
Halberstadt, Mary Ann	p.59
Halberstadt, Mary Ann(Jones)	p.59
Halberstadt, Nancy(Thayer)	p.59
Halberstadt, Oliver	p.59
Halberstadt, Robert	p.59
Halberstadt, Samuel	p.59



# INDEX, cont.

Halberstadt, Sarah	p.59
Halberstadt, Theodore	p.59
Halberstadt, Thomas	p.31, 59
Halberstadt, Wm. Henry	p.59
Hale, Carl	p.47
Hale, Carol Ann	p.47
Hale, Dorothy	p.47
Hale, Emma M.	p.47
Hale, Eva Mae	p.47
Hale, James Richard	p.47
Hale, John M.	p.47
Hale, Josie Phine (Josephine)	p.47
Hale, Thomas Leo	p.47
Hale, Thomas Leo Jr.	p.47
Hale, Tommy Leo	p.47
Haley, Anna E.	p.63
Haley, Anne	p.63
Haley, John J.	p.63
Haley, Mary E.	p.63
Haley, Wm.	p.63
Haley, Wm. F.	p.63
Hall, Clara Matilda	p.118
Hall, Dorothy	p.151
Hall, Eliza	p.126
Hall, Eliza (Flack)	p.127
Hall, Harriet	p.105
Hall, Hershel	p.118
Hall, James Clifton	p.126, 127
Hall, Margaret	p.126
Hall, Marion Augusta	p.126
Hall, Mary	p.142
Hall, Mathew	p.126
Hall, Robert	p.126, 127
Hall, Willie John	p.126
Halstead, Rhodica Belle	p.139
Halstead, Riley (Rev.)	p.141
Hamille, Martha Wood	p.32
Hamille, Samuel R.	p.32
Hamilton, Debby Sue	p.41
Hamilton, Deborah (Holaday)	p.23
Hamilton, M. Leon	p.40
Hamilton, Margaret	p.136
Hamilton, Marcia Elizabeth	p.41
Hancock, Burthaniel	p.141
Hancock, Clara B. (Canady) (Harlan)	p.141
Hanna, Margaret	p.154
Hannan, Audley Mathews	p.124
Hannan, Clara Alice	p.124, 125
Hannan, Dana Levi	p.121
Hannan, Easom	p.124





# INDEX, cont.

Hannan, Ed. P.	p.122
Hannan, Edward G.	p.124,125
Hannan, Edward Parks	p.121,124,125
Hannan, Eliza Jane	p.124,125
Hannan, Elizabeth F. (Hunt)	p.123,124,125
Hannan, Ella (Young)	p.124
Hannan, Emma Francis	p.124,125
Hannan, Immogene Burcham	p.121
Hannan, James Wm.	p.124,125
Hannan, Jane (Maxwell)	p.124,125
Hannan, John Barnard	p.124,125
Hannan, Joseph Bennett	p.124,125
Hannan, Lloyd Oeyvind	p.121
Hannan, Mary Caroline	p.124,125
Hannan, Mary (Greenlee)	p.124
Hannan, Mary Jane	p.124
Hannan, Mary Marjory Effie (McCreary)	p.124,125
Hannan, Nancy Matilda	p.124,125
Hannan, Ogarita Fayne	p.121
Hannan, Rebecca Maxwell	p.124
Hannah, Rosanna (Parks)	p.124,125
Hannan, Sarah Ann	p.124
Hannan, Silas Runnoyls	p.124,125
Harlan, Clara B. (Canady)	p.141
Harlan, Herman C.	p.141
Harley, Mary	p.26
Harman, Effie Green	p.116
Harman, Elijah Washington	p.116
Harman, Eliza Melinda	p.116
Harman, Ellen Jane	p.116
Harman, Ellen J. (Scott)	p.116
Harman, Estelle Edith	p.116
Harman, George Scott	p.116
Harman, John Barnard	p.116
Harman, Mary Didannis	p.116
Harman, Merena B. (Furgeson)	p.116
Harman, Sarah Emily	p.116
Harman, Sophia Bennett (Wishard)	p.116
Harman, Sophia Elnora	p.116
Harman, Wesley Hicks	p.116
Harris, Elenor	p.29
Harris, Laura	p.105,107
Harris, Mary	p.105,107
Harrison, Margaret Gray	p.17
Harrison, Marshall	p.62
Hart, A. Emaline (Mattox)	p.101
Hart, Andrew J.	p.101
Harvey, Andrew	p.26
Harvey, Annie	p.25,26
Harvey, Elizabeth	p.26



# INDEX, cont.

Harvey, Harry	p.26
Harvey, Jennie	p.26
Harvey, Lucy	p.26
Harvey, Lydia	p.26
Harvey, Mary	p.26
Harvey, Matilda (Davis)	p.105, 106
Harvey, Milton	p.105
Harvey, Rose	p.26
Harvey, Samuel	p.26
Harvey, Sarah	p.3
Harvey, Thomas	p.26
Haser, Clifford Franklin	p.52
Haser, Ernest F.	p.52
Haser, Ernest Frederick	p.52
Haser, Pauline	p.52
Hastings, Joseph (Mrs.)	p.95
Hatward, Elizabeth	p.101
Haupt, Alice Elliott (Francis)	p.155
Haupt, Harry Charles	p.155
Haupt, Joseph Charles	p.155
Hawkins, Rachel	p.31
Hawley, Elisha	p.98
Hayes, Carlyle Robinson	p.151
Hayes, Gregory Joe	p.13
Hayes, Jason Harold	p.13
Hayes, Joseph H.	p.13
Hayes, Roberta Thurston (Peckham)	p.151
Hays, Hannah H.	p.59
Hayward, Albert	p.88
Hayward, Ann	p.30
Hayward, Benjamin	p.88
Hayward, Bessie May (Young)	p.89
Hayward, Betsey Marshall	p.88
Hayward, Charles Wm.	p.89, 90
Hayward, Charlie Scott	p.89
Hayward, Elizabeth	p.30
Hayward, Ellen J. (McCullough)	p.90
Hayward, Hattie Rebecca	p.89, 90
Hayward, Henry	p.30
Hayward, Horace	p.88, 89, 90
Hayward, Horace Hayden	p.89, 90
Hayward, Ida Scott	p.89
Hayward, John Hazen	p.89, 90
Hayward, Lauenza	p.88
Hayward, Marci Lynn	p.90
Hayward, Margaret Eleanor	p.89
Hayward, Marshall	p.88
Hayward, Margaret Jane (Bolenbaugh)	p.90
Hayward, Mary Bess	p.90
Hayward, Mary Eleanor	p.89





# INDEX, cont.

Hayward, May (Scott)	p.89,90
Hayward, Moses	p.88
Hayward, McCarter	p.30
Hayward, Norma Lou	p.90
Hayward, Richard Lee	p.89
Hayward, Ruth Nelle (Carnes)	p.90
Hayward, Simeon A.	p.30
Hayward, Tennie Elizabeth	p.89,90
Hayward Warden	p.30
Hayward, Wm. Albert	p.89,90
Heavenridge, Rev.	p.141
Hefley, Rachel	p.7
Helms, Esther	p.108
Helt, Arial (Southard)	p.85
Helt, Frank	p.69
Helt, Lucetta (Southard)	p.85
Helt, Serena (Southard)	p.85
Helt, Thomas	p.85
Henderson, Martha	p.21,22,223
Henderson, Nathaniel	p.22
Henry, Benjamin F.	p.60
Henry, Catherine	p.60
Henry, Elizabeth Ann	p.60
Henry, George Franklin	p.60
Henry, John	p.60
Henry, Joseph	p.60
Henry, Sarah H.	p.60
Henry, Uriah Grant	p.60
Henshaw, Mary	p.96
Hergis, Merle Dean	p.104
Hergis, Nancy Lee (Genung)	p.104
Herr, Ida M.	p.4
Herrick, Clarinda	p.126
Herrick, Elijah	p.126
Herrick, Ernest Clarence	p.126,127
Herrick, Inez Clarentine	p.126,127
Herrick, Inez Eliza	p.126,128
Herrick, Lillas	p.126,127
Herrick, Marion A.	p.127
Herrick, Robert Marshall	p.127,126
Herrick, Sarah Maria	p.126,127
Herrick, Zebulon Porter	p.126,127
Heuston, Jane	p.154
Heuston, Mary (Webster)	p.154
Hewitt, Fannie E.	p.137
Hiatt, Dora E.	p.121,122
Hiatt, Healon J. (Hunt)	p.122
Hiatt, Jeremiah	p.122
Hiatt, Lena E.	p.123
Highsmith, Chester Garfield	p.118



# INDEX, cont.

Highsmith, Mable Ann (Pea)	p.118
Higley, George A.	p.131
Higley, Rose (Ward)	p.131
Hill, Emily Brown	p.34
Hill, Regina	p.31
Hill, Rev.	p.151
Hinote, Reba	p.55
Hinton, Horace B.	p.131
Hinton, Horace B.	p.131
Hinton, Mary Ann (Ward)	p.131
Hitchcock, Cornelia	p.32
Hitchcock, Eve	p.94
Hitchcock, Margaret (Barnes)	p.94
Hitchcock, Muncy (Dr.)	p.32
Hitchcock, Thomas (Rev.)	p.94
Hobson, David	p.127
Hobson, Grace	p.127
Hobson, Sarah Henshaw	p.127
Hodges, Kate	p.50
Holaday, Abraham	p.21,22,23
Holaday, Abraham Delasco	p.22
Holaday, Adelaide	p.22
Holaday, Anna Belle	p.22
Holaday, Asa	p.23
Holaday, Asenath	p.23
Holaday, Deborah	p.23
Holaday, Duncan	p.23
Holaday, Effie E.	p.22
Holaday, Elizabeth Dicks	p.22
Holaday, Jane	p.23
Holaday, Mahlon	p.23
Holaday, Mary	p.22
Holaday, Mary Alma	p.21,22
Holaday, Myrtilla Morella	p.22
Holaday, Oscar Flint	p.22
Holaday, Roscoe Conklin	p.22
Holaday, Samuel	p.23
Holaday, Samuel Ashton	p.22
Holaday, Thomas	p.22,23
Holaday, Wm.	p.22
Hold, Hannah Marinda	p.136
Hold, John G.	p.136
Hollingsworth, Clara Etta	p.61
Hollingsworth, Ethel	p.61
Hollingsworth, Grace	p.22
Hollingsworth, Helen Gertrude	p.61
Hollingsworth, James A.	p.61
Hollingsworth, Margaret	p.61
Hollingsworth, Mary Alberta	p.61
Hollingsworth, Mary Ann	p.105
Hollingsworth, Ralph E.	p.61





# INDEX, cont.

Holsten, James	p.80
Holsten, Mary Ferrel	p.80
Holt, Adam	p.28
Holt, James	p.28
Holt, Nancy	p.28
Holzer, Ann Barbara	p.27
Hopkins, Junia	p.26
Hopp, Kathryn(Beecher)	p.50
Hopp, Wm. H.	p.50
Hoppler, Rosannah	p.112
Horsey, Pallas	p.115
Howard, Baldwin	p.93
Howard, J.I.	p.138
Howard, Susan	p.93
Howe, Charles	p.117
Howe, Daisy Ann	p.117
Howe, Etty	p.117
Howe, Lewis D.	p.118
Howe, Ruth Ellen(Pea)	p.118
Hubbard, Katherine B.	p.157
Hubbard, Mary E.	p.93
Hubbard, T.J.	p.93
Huffman, Goldie	p.121
Hughes, Elizabeth A.	p.31
Hughes, Frank Miles	p.21
Hughes, Joseph Frank	p.21
Hull, Andrew J.	p.76
Hull, Martha E.	p.77
Hull, Martha(St.Clair)	p.76
Hull, Nancy C.	p.141
Hulse, Dewitt	p.80
Hulse, Lou Ferrel	p.80
Humes, John	p.150
Humes, Lena(Boenicke)	p.150
Humphrey, John C.	p.61
Hunerickhouse, (Mrs.)	p.95
Hunt, Basil	p.120
Hunt, Bettie F.	p.122
Hunt, Charles M.	p.120
Hunt, Dana Lincoln	p.122,123
Hunt, Desdemona	p.122,123
Hunt, Eliza B.	p.120
Hunt, Elizabeth Frances	p.121,122,124
Hunt, Ella E.	p.122
Hunt, Elviney	p.120
Hunt, Elvira E.	p.122,123
Hunt, Giles S.	p.120
Hunt, Healon J.	p.122,123
Hunt, Henrietta M.	p.122
Hunt, John W.	p.122



# INDEX, cont.

Hunt, John Wesley	p.120,123
Hunt, Levina	p.120
Hunt, Lewis W.	p.120
Hunt, Linnie T.	p.122
Hunt, Mariah H.	p.120
Hunt, Mary Jane	p.120
Hunt, Mary Reed (Smith)	p.120,123
Hunt, Mary V.	p.122
Hunt, Matilda	p.120
Hunt, Mercy Ann	p.120
Hunt, Nancy M.	p.122
Hunt, Rachel (Andrew)	p.122,123
Hunt, R.G.	p.122
Hunt, Sarah (Denton)	p.120,123
Hunt, Wm. (Rev.)	p.95
Hunt, Wm. F.	p.120
Hunt, Wm. (Rev.)	p.120,123
Hurley, Nancy	p.39
Irwin, Carolyn Ann	p.40
Irwin, Marilyn I.	p.40
Irwin, Marilyn Jean	p.40
Irwin, Virgil	p.40
Irwin, Virgil O.	p.50
Jackson, Bertha Ray	p.159
Jackson, Demerris Ann (Ray)	p.159
Jackson, Harry~	p.159
Jackson, Ida Isabel	p.159
Jackson, John Miller	p.159
Jackson, Orien Wayne	p.159
Jackson, Wiley Morton	p.159
Jackson, Wm. Asbury	p.159
Jamison, Luthemia Southard	p.85
Jarrett, Charles Anthony	p.36
Jarrett, Charles Wilbur	p.36
Jarrett, Charlotte Mae	p.36
Jarrett, Cora E.	p.36
Jarrett, Ethelbert Callahan	p.36
Jarrett, Harrie Austin	p.36
Jarrett, Harry Clifton	p.36
Jarrett, Inscoe Byre	p.36
Jarrett, James Cliffie	p.36
Jarrett, James McNeal	p.36
Jarrett, Lorena Mae	p.36
Jarrett, Lucile Dixon	p.36
Jarrett, Maggie Dixon	p.36
Jarrett, Nellie Blanch	p.36
Jarrett, Pauline Ruth	p.36
Jarrett, Rachel Bryant	p.36
Jarrett, Schulyer Dixon	p.36
Jarrett, Walter Berle	p.36





# INDEX, cont.

Jarrett, Willa	p.36
Jenks, Anna Sandford	p.2
Jentz, Katherine E.	p.66
Joab, Albert Hamilton	p.146
Joab, Almeda Reynolds	p.146
Joab, George Columbus	p.146
Joab, Gertrude	p.146
Joab, Martha Ann	p.146
Johnson, James L.	p.122
Johnson, Linnie T. (Hunt)	p.122, 123
Johnson, Mary E.	p.40
Johnston, Christina Marie	p.14
Johnston, Claudia Ann	p.14
Johnston, Dorothy Marie	p.13
Johnston, Harold James	p.13
Johnston, Harold Ralph	p.13, 14
Johnston, Helen Irene	p.13, 14
Johnston, James H.	p.13
Johnston, James Letcher	p.13, 14
Johnston, Jean Evelyn	p.13
Johnston, Jennie Blackburn	p.2
Johnston, Joseph Drake	p.13
Johnston, Joseph Howard	p.13
Johnston, Marjorie Ellen	p.13
Johnston, Mary Jane	p.13
Johnston, Pamela Sue	p.14
Johnston, Rebecca Lynn	p.14
Johnston, Thomas Gilpen	p.13
Johnston, Wm. Ray	p.13, 14
Jones, Alice Josephine (Moss)	p.133
Jones, Cora A.	p.74
Jones, Dora (Hiatt)	p.122
Jones, Frances M.	p.133
Jones, Martha A.	p.133
Jones, Mary Ann	p.59
Jones, Mary J.	p.133
Jones, Nancy M.	p.133
Jones, Philip J.	p.133
Jones, Vachel Thomas	p.133
Jones, Wm.	p.122, 133
Jordan, Emma G. (Meighen)	p.57
Jordan, Jane M.	p.74
Joslin, Albert	p.140
Joslin, Dorothy (Singhurse)	p.140
Joslin, George	p.140
Joslin, Harrison	p.140
Joslin, John	p.140
Joslin, Lewis	p.140
Joslin, Mary Alice	p.140



# INDEX, cont.

Joslin, Sarah Mariah	p.140
Joslin, Serena Clark(Carter)	p.20
Joslin, Wm. Henry	p.140
Karr, George Washington	p.39
Karr, Margary Jane	p.39
Karr, Mary Lizbeth	p.39
Karr, Nancy Hurley	p.39
Karr, Rebeckey Ann	p.39
Karr, Samuel Henry	p.39
Karr, Synthey Emeline	p.39
Karr, Thomas	p.39
Karr, Thomas Jefferson	p.39
Karr, Wm. James	p.39
Keep, Enos	p.86
Keep, Ida	p.86
Keller, Abraham	p.149
Keller Celia	p.149
Keller Cyrena	p.149
Keller, Ellen	p.149
Keller, Isabel	p.149
Keller, Isabel(Minnick)	p.149
Keller, John	p.149
Keller, Julie Adaline(Young)	p.149
Keller, Lee Crittendon	p.149
Keller, Leesa Alby	p.149
Keller, Louisa	p.149
Keller, Martha	p.149
Keller, Mary	p.149
Keller, Mat	p.149
Keller, Sarah Ann	p.149
Keller, Tillman Franklin	p.149
Keller, Viola	p.149
Keller, Zerelda	p.149
Kelly, Margaret Murrel	p.19
Kelly, Peter J.	p.19
Kendall, Kate L.	p.34
Kent, Lucy	p.37
Keplinger, J.W.	p.95
Kerns, Margaret	p.25
Kickson, Mary	p.40
Klaus, Caroline	p.49
Kläus, Curtis P.	p.49
Klaus, John W.	p.49
Klaus, Samuel S.	p.49
Kline, Addison	p.29
Kratzer, Melissa	p.8
Kyger, Katherine	p.98
Labertew, Ellen(Keller)	p.149
Labertew, Theadore	p.149
Lamott, Bettie(Thomas)	p.157





# INDEX, cont.

Lamott, George W.	p.157
Lancaster, Catherine	p.28
Landes, Sheila Hope	p.25
Laney, Melinda	p.9
Langston, Jane	p.69
Lanning, Betsey	p.42
Lanning, Isah	p.42
Lanning, John	p.42
Lanning, Polly	p.42
Lanning, Wm.	p.42
Lattimer, Hannah	p.146
Laughlin, John	p.95
Laughlin, Sarah	p.95
Layer, Rider M.	p.73
Leak, Israel	p.142
Leak, Mary(Hall)	p.142
Leavitt, David Christopher	p.40
Leavitt, George B.	p.40
Leavitt, George Beecher	p.40
Leavitt, George Lattimer	p.40
Leavitt, Harriet Ellen	p.41
Leavitt, John Beecher	p.40
Leavitt, Rachel Elizabeth	p.40
Leavitt, Wm. Quincey	p.40
Ledgerwood, Elizabeth M.	p.1
Lee, Arminda	p.78
Lee, Caroline	p.78
Lee, Eliza Isabella ,	p.78
Lee, Elizabeth Ray	p.78,79
Lee, Jonathan	p.78,79
Lee, Mary Jane	p.78
Lee, Sarah Ann	p.78
Lee, Wm. Henry	p.78
Leek, Ann Elizabeth	p.150
Leek, Calvin Melathon	p.150
Leek, Catherine Johnson(Ritchie)	p.150
Leek, Catherine Zeliople	p.150
Leek, Eliza Ann	p.150
Leek, Junius Philender	p.150
Leek, Lemuel F.(Rev.)	p.150
Leek, Lemuel Fordham	p.150
Leek, Mary Ritchie	p.150
Leek, Theodore	p.150
Leforge, Mary Kate	p.76
Leforge, Thomas(Mrs.)	p.76
Leforge, Thomas H.	p.76
Lenderman, Amanda	p.9
Lenderman, Benjamin Franklin Swafford	p.9
Lenderman, Catherine	p.9
Lenderman, Catherine Elizabeth	p.9



# INDEX, cont.

Lenderman, Daniel B.	p.9
Lenderman, Elizabeth	p.8
Lenderman, Eve Anna	p.9
Lenderman, Eve Dorothy	p.8,9
Lenderman, Hattie Ella	p.9
Lenderman, Jason Lemuel	p.9
Lenderman, John Henry	p.8
Lenderman, Laura	p.9
Lenderman, Leonard	p.8,9
Lenderman, Leonard Jr.	p.9
Lenderman, Luretha Florence	p.9
Lenderman, Mary Magdalene	p.8
Lenderman, Sarah Adeline	p.9
Lenderman, Sarah Shank	p.9
Lenderman, Susannah Catherine	p.8
Lilliard, Martha A. Ryman	p.70
Lilliard, Thomas	p.70
Lindsey, John L.	p.105
Lindsey, Malinda (Davis)	p.105, 106
Liston, Edmund	p.129
Liston, Edmund O.	p.129
Liston, Eliza A.	p.129
Liston, Euphrates C.	p.129
Liston, Francis M.	p.129
Liston, Gideon W.	p.129
Liston, Mary J.	p.129
Liston, Oscar	p.129
Liston, Susan A.	p.129
Liston, Ward	p.129
Liston, Willis B.	p.129
Little, Anna (Noyes)	p.110
Little, Rufus P. ,	p.110
Littlejohn, Amos	p.18
Littlejohn, Anna	p.18
Littlejohn, Anna Myrtle	p.18
Littlejohn, Beulah	p.18
Littlejohn Bryant	p.18
Littlejohn Cairy	p.19
Littlejohn Charles	p.18
Littlejohn Cubie	p.18
Littlejohn Dana	p.18
Littlejohn Delana	p.18
Littlejohn , Duncan	p.18
Littlejohn Esta	p.19
Littlejohn, Estella	p.19
Littlejohn, Ezra F.	p.19
Littlejohn, Fannie	p.18
Littlejohn, Gail	p.18
Littlejohn, Garvin G.	p.19
Littlejohn, Harriette	p.18





# INDEX, cont.

Littlejohn, Henry	p.18
Littlejohn, Henry Clay	p.18
Littlejohn, Isaac	p.18
Littlejohn, Jacob W.	p.19
Littlejohn, Jessie	p.18
Littlejohn, John	p.19
Littlejohn, Lelia	p.19
Littlejohn, Leon	p.19
Littlejohn, Lucy A.	p.19
Littlejohn, Lula	p.18, 19
Littlejohn, Lydia Ann	p.18
Littlejohn, Lydia E.	p.19
Littlejohn, Lydia Ellen	p.18
Littlejohn, Malon	p.19
Littlejohn, Mary	p.18
Littlejohn, Messer	p.18
Littlejohn, Murrel	p.19
Littlejohn, Musie	p.18
Littlejohn, Nancy Etta	p.19
Littlejohn, Nathan	p.18
Littlejohn, Orville D.	p.18
Littlejohn, Otis	p.19
Littlejohn, Otto	p.19
Littlejohn, Pauline	p.19
Littlejohn, Rachel	p.18
Littlejohn, Raymond	p.19
Littlejohn, Ruby E.	p.18
Littlejohn, Sarah	p.18
Littlejohn, Tessie	p.18
Littlejohn, Verlin	p.19
Littlejohn, Watson	p.19
Littlejohn, Wilton	p.19
Lloyd, Asenath	p.102
Lloyd, Lydia Margaret	p.7
Lockridge, Mary Ann	p.34
Lockridge, Kate	p.34
Lockridge, Robert	p.34
Loehman, Augusta	p.150
Long, Anastasia	p.112
Long, Bridget Augusta	p.112
Long, Bridget (McMahon)	p.112
Long, Catherine	p.112
Long, Cecilia Agnes	p.112
Long, Daniel F.	p.93
Long, David	p.112
Long, Edward	p.112
Long, Elizabeth	p.135, 136
Long, George I. (Rev.)	p.126
Long, John	p.112
Long, Josephine	p.112



# INDEX, cont.

Long, Mary Ann	p.112
Long, Rosannah (Hoppler)	p.112
Long, Rose Ellen	p.112
Long, Sarah	p.112
Long, Wm.	p.112
Long, Wm. F.	p.112
Love, Alma Lee	p.4
Love, Edward	p.62
Love, Emery	p.62
Love, Hanson Viers	p.4
Love, Howard	p.62
Love, John Wesley	p.4
Love, Lee Loyd	p.62
Love, Lucebe	p.62
Love, Mary M.	p.62
Love, Rodolphus	p.62
Love, Rosette	p.62
Love, Vern J.	p.34
Lucay, Elizabeth M.A.	p.157
Luce, Jennie Pease	p.55
Lusk, Harry H.	p.90
Lusk, Tinnie E. (Hayward)	p.90
Luna, Neva Ruth	p.155
Lundstrom, Anna Marie	p.63
Lundstrom, Carl T.	p.63
Lundstrom, Cornelia Rosemary	p.63
Lundstrom, Paul Richard	p.63
Lynn, Lydia	p.104
Lyon, James A.	p.149
Lyon, Rebecca M.	p.149
Mahoney, Hanna	p.107
Mallory, Elvira	p.8
Mallory, Henry	p.8
Mallory, Leonard	p.8
Mallory, Martin	p.8
Malone, Patrick	p.131
Malone, Scholastica (Ward)	p.131
Mancourt, Constant Wise	p.154
Mancourt, Sarah Matilda (Ball)	p.154
Mapes, Ruth	p.57
Maple, Sarah	p.97
Marchino, Adam	p.25
Marchino, Emma Ogden	p.25
Marchino, Thomas Edward	p.25
Mares, Elizabeth	p.113
Mares, N.	p.113
Markin, Charles L.	p.16
Markin, Daniel	p.16
Markin, Daniel Edgar	p.16
Markin, Dory May	p.16





# INDEX, cont.

Markin, Eliza Bell	p.16
Markin, Elizabeth	p.16
Markin, John C.	p.16
Markin, Laurey E.	p.16
Markin, Lucinda Jane	p.16
Markin, Marge Allie	p.16
Markin, Mary Caroline	p.16
Markin, Melinda A.	p.16
Markin, Robert Emery	p.16
Markin, Sherman Edward	p.16
Markle, Abraham	p.91, 92
Markle, Aula	p.91
Markle, Catherine	p.91
Markle, David	p.91, 92
Markle, Frederick	p.91, 92
Markle, Frederick F.	p.92
Markle, George R.	p.92
Markle, George W.	p.91
Markle, Henry	p.91
Markle, James	p.92
Markle, Joseph W.	p.91
Markle, Lehman	p.92
Markle, March ,	p.91, 92
Markle, Napoleon B.	p.91
Markle, Nelson	p.91, 92
Markle, Perry	p.91, 92
Markle, Sarah	p.91
Markle, Sarah B.	p.91, 92
Markle, Sarah Emily	p.91, 92
Markle, Wm.	p.91
Markle, Wm. Denny	p.92
Marks, Elizabeth M.	p.151, 152
Marmie, Eliza Jane	p.136
Marmie, Eliza L. (Ankrum)	p.136
Marmie, Hannah Marinda	p.136
Marmie, Jefferson	p.136
Marmie, John G.	p.136
Marmie, Martin Gartner	p.136
Marmie, Rachel Ann	p.135, 136
Mars, Alice Powers	p.86
Mars, George (Rev.)	p.126
Mars, James	p.86
Marshall, Betsey	p.88
Marshall, Ella	p.62
Marshall, Opal	p.19
Martin, Samuel (Rev)	p.136
Martz, Alice	p.128
Martz, Beverly	p.128
Martz, Donald	p.128
Martz, Eliza (Mellor)	p.128



# INDEX, cont.

Martz, Flossie	p.128
Martz, Frances (Schultz)	p.128
Martz, Grace	p.128
Martz, Henry	p.128
Martz, Henry Buton (button?)	p.128
Martz, Henry C.	p.128
Martz, Janet	p.128
Martz, Nina (Pidge)	p.128
Martz, Wm.	p.128
Martz, Winifred (Bramen)	p.128
Mathews, Elizabeth	p.97
Mathews, Joseph	p.97
Mathews, Sarah	p.97
Mattox, A. Emaline	p.101
Mattox, Adam C.	p.101
Mattox, Almeda E.	p.101
Mattox, Benjamin D.	p.101
Mattox, Catherine (Swinhart)	p.101
Mattox, Elenor	p.101
Mattox, Elizabeth	p.101
Mattox, Elizabeth (Hayward)	p.101
Mattox, Elizabeth (Gilman)	p.101
Mattox, Hannah (Bonham)	p.101
Mattox, Harriet	p.101
Mattox, Henry T.	p.101
Mattox, James M.	p.101
Mattox, Jeston	p.100
Mattox, Jeston (Sexton)	p.101
Mattox, John M.	p.101
Mattox, Luvicia A.	p.100, 101
Mattox, Luvina A.	p.101
Mattox, Margaret (Shepherd)	p.101
Mattox, Miles H.	p.101
Mattox, Palina M.	p.101
Mattox, Rachel	p.101
Mattox, Rachel (Duberry)	p.101
Mattox, Rachel M.	p.101
Mattox, Sarah Jane	p.101
Mattox, Wm. Hale	p.101
Mattox, Wm. L.	p.101
Maxwell, Audley (Capt.)	p.124
Maxwell, Jane	p.124
Mayer, Albert	p.150
Mayer, Emma (Boenicke)	p.150
Meadows, Emily (Stotts)	p.161
Meadows, Gracie Maud	p.29
Meadows, James A.	p.29
Meadows, Margaret	p.29
Meadows, Martha Coale	p.29
Meadows, Thomas	p.161





# INDEX, cont.

Meetz, Cora	p.32
Meetz, George	p.32
Meetz, Matilda E. (Donnelly)	p.32
Meetz, Peter	p.32
Meetz, Wm. Maxwell	p.32
Meighen, Bertha Pearl	p.57
Meighen, Charles D.	p.57
Meighen, Duella	p.57
Meighen, Elizabeth	p.57
Meighen, Elmore Ross	p.57
Meighen, Emma Gazell	p.57
Meighen, Florry Olivine	p.57
Meighen, John	p.57
Meighen, Laura Effa	p.57
Meighen, Martha	p.57
Meighen, Mary Caroline	p.57
Meighen, Mollie	p.57
Meighen, Myrtle Maud	p.57
Meighen, Zindora	p.57
Mellor, Anna (Spires)	p.128
Mellor, Annie (Pyke)	p.128
Mellor, Betty (Carter)	p.127
Mellor, Charles	p.128
Mellor, Charles Edward Frank	p.128
Mellor, Dorothy	p.128
Mellor, Eliza	p.128
Mellor, Francis	p.128
Mellor, George	p.128
Mellor, George Joseph Amos	p.128
Mellor, Hallene	p.128
Mellor, Inez E.	p.126, 127
Mellor, Inez Eliza (Herrick)	p.128
Mellor, Inez Herrick	p.127
Mellor, Jonathan	p.127
Mellor, Marietta (Parrish)	p.128
Mellor, Marion Inez	p.126, 128
Mellor, Rene (Vasuous)	p.128
Mellor, Walter Harry	p.126, 127, 128
Mellor, Walter Lewis	p.128
Mellor, Wm.	p.127, 128
Mellor, Wm. Miles Robert	p.128
Mellor, Wm. R.	p.128
Melvin, Ezekiel	p.3
Melvin, Isabella	p.3
Melvin, Jackson	p.3
Melvin, James C.	p.3
Melvin, John	p.3
Melvin, John M.	p.3
Melvin, Katharine	p.3
Melvin, Levi	p.3



# INDEX, cont.

Melvin, Martha	p.3
Melvin, Sarah Ellen	p.3
Melvin, Sarah S.	p.3
Melvin, Susan	p.3
Melvin, Termelia	p.3
Melvin, Wm.	p.3
Melvin, Wm. N.	p.3
Melvin, Wm. Sr.	p.3
Melvin, Wm. T.	p.3
Mendenhall, Elizabeth	p.57
Mercer, Charles	p.150
Mercer, Minnie (Boenicke)	p.150
Mercer, Robert	p.150
Merrill, Allen Donnelly	p.34, 35
Merrill, Allen Thompson	p.35
Merrill, Cora	p.34
Merrill, Hubert H.	p.34, 35
Merrill, Hubert Haughey	p.34
Merrill, Illena Kay	p.35
Merrill, Lawrence Donnelly	p.34, 35
Merrill, Marjorie	p.35
Merrill, Michael Kevin	p.35
Merrill, Robert Lee	p.35
Merrill, Shirley Jean	p.35
Merrill, Stanton A.	p.34
Merrill, Tom Allen	p.35
Merritt, Bertha S.	p.31
Merritt, Birdie	p.31
Merritt, Emma	p.31
Merritt, Hiram	p.31
Metcalf, John Nathaniel	p.4
Mewhinney, Frances E. (Carter)	p.20
Michael, Eleanor	p.155
Miller, Alexander	p.156
Miller, David Mitchel	p.156
Miller, David Sylvester	p.40
Miller, David W.	p.40
Miller, Eliza Ann	p.156
Miller, Emmaline	p.156
Miller, Harriet Ellen	p.40
Miller, Humphrey	p.156
Miller, Ila Maude	p.40
Miller, James Baxter	P.156
Miller, Jennie	p.40
Miller, John	p.156
Miller, John A.	p.40, 41
Miller, John Hamilton	p.156
Miller, Margaret	p.156
Miller, Margaret Jane	p.156
Miller, Margaret Jennie	p.41





# INDEX, cont.

Miller, Mary E.	p.40,41
Miller, Nora Bell	p.40
Miller, Rachel	p.41
Miller, Rachel Elizabeth	p.40
Miller, Robert A.	p.156
Miller, Samuel Irvin	p.156
Miller, Sylvester	p.41
Miller, Wm. McCammon	p.156
Mills, Margaret	p.126
Ming, Mary Anna	p.104
Minnick, Isabel	p.149
Mitchell, Margaret	p.51
Modesett, Rev.	p.113
Moffatt, Fannie	p.73
Moore, George W.	p.32
Moore, Hannah Saxton	p.32
Moore, Lulie N. (McCoskey)	p.73
Moore, Lulu	p.73
Moore, Margaret	p.32
Moore, Nancy J. (McCoskey)	p.73
Moore, Newton A.	p.73
Moore, Nutin	p.73
Morarity, John	p.86
Morrhead, Emma M.	p.137
Morris, Jonathan	p.44
Morris, Margaret Hall	p.44
Morris, Mildred	p.25
Morris, Patience Hall	p.44
Mottier, Abigail	p.69
Mueller, K.A.	p.25
Mullen, Mary	p.64
Murphy, Sarah E.	p.118
Murtaugh, Mary	p.43
Myers, Clara Alice (Hannan)	p.124,125
Myers, Wm. R.	p.124
McCauley, Daniel	p.72,73
McCauley, Elizabeth	p.72
McCauley, George	p.72,73
McCauley, Isaac	p.72,73
McCauley, James	p.72,73
McCauley, Jefferson	p.72,73
McCauley, John	p.72,73
McCauley, Katherine	p.72,73
McCauley, Margaret	p.72,73
McCauley, Mary	p.72
McCauley, Mary E.	p.73
McCauley, Rheuhasy	p.72,73
McCauley, Sarah Jane	p.72,73
McCauley, Susanna	p.72,73
McCauley, Thomas	p.73



# INDEX, cont.

McCauley, Wm.	p.72,73
McClenachen, Elizabeth	p.1
McCorkle, Ida Powers	p.86
McCorkle, Lue	p.86
McCormick, George W.	p.120
McCoskey, Almira E.	p.72,73
McCoskey, Aloy, Drew	p.72
McCoskey, Charles E.	p.72
McCoskey, Clyde E.	p.72
McCoskey, Fred C.	p.72,73
McCoskey, George W.	p.72,73
McCoskey, Glen M.	p.72
McCoskey, Herman J.	p.72
McCoskey, Isadora B.	p.72,73
McCoskey, Joseph L.	p.73
McCoskey, Joseph S.	p.72
McCoskey, Lulie N.	p.73
McCoskey, Martha E. (Albin)	p.73
McCoskey, Mary E.	p.72,73
McCoskey, Mary E. (McCauley)	p.73
McCoskey, Minnie	p.72,73
McCoskey, Morton P.	p.72,73
McCoskey, Nancy	p.76
McCoskey, Nancy J.	p.72,73
McCoskey, Rida	p.72,73
McCoskey, Rida M. (Layer)	p.73
McCoskey, Samie E.	p.72,73
McCoskey, Sarah J. (Albin)	p.73
McCoskey, Thos. W.	p.72,73
McCoskey, Virgil	p.72,73
McCoskey, Verner A.	p.72
McCoskey, Virginia	p.72
McCoskey, Wm. E.	p.72
McCoskey, Wm. H.	p.72,73
McCoy, Eliza J.	p.94
McCoy, Hugh	p.94
McCoy, Mahalah Jane	p.161
McCreary, Mary Marjory Effie	p.124
McCroskey, Peggy	p.139
McCue, Henry	p.107
McCue, Laura Harris Davis	p.106,107
McCullough, Agatha Wulf	p.86
McCullough, Dewey	p.86
McCullough, Ellen J.	p.88,90
McDaniel, J.W. (Rev.)	p.121
McDaniel, Sarah S.	p.47
McDonald, Julia A.	p.85
McIlroy, Gertrude (Joab )	p.146
McIlroy, Harry	p.146
McIlroy, John Arthur	p.146





# INDEX, cont.

McIlroy, Richard Harry	p.146
McIntire, James G.	p.120
McJohnson, Rena	p.77
McJohnson, Rena St. Clair	p.76
McJohnson, W.E. (Mrs.)	p.76
McJohnson, Willard E.	p.77
McJohnson, Wm. E.	p.76
McKinley, Anna	p.46
McKinley, Anna May	p.46
McKinley, Annie	p.46
McKinley, Benjamin Orlin	p.46
McKinley, Charles Wesley	p.46
McKinley, Dorothy	p.46
McKinley, Eliza Jane	p.4
McKinley, George W.	p.46
McKinley, George Green	p.4
McKinley, James	p.4
McKinley, John Edward	p.46
McKinley, John Edward, Jr.	p.46
McKinley, Joseph	p.46
McKinley, Joseph Wm.	p.46
McKinley, Josiah David	p.46
McKinley, Lou	p.46
McKinley, Martha	p.46
McKinley, Mary Ann	p.4
McKinley, Nelson Jones	p.46
McKinley, Rhoda	p.4
McKinley, Rita Joanne	p.46
McKinley, Sarah	p.46
McKinley, Wm.	p.46
McMahon, Bridget	p.112
McMasters, Zindora (Meighen)	p.57
Naylor, Alexander M.	p.113
Naylor, Elizabeth Ann	p.113
Naylor, George Washington	p.113
Naylor, Henry Clay	p.113
Naylor, John M.	p.113
Naylor, Margaret S.	p.113
Naylor, Martha M.	p.113
Naylor, Mary Jane	p.113
Naylor, Mazie	p.43
Naylor, Nancy	p.113
Naylor, Sarah Ellen	p.113
Naylor, Susan (Bigwood)	p.113
Naylor, Wm.	p.113
Naylor, Wm. C.	p.113
Nees, James Madison	p.4
Neet, Jennie	p.142
Nelson, John Augustus	p.50
Neukom, Charles Albert	p.74



# INDEX, cont.

Neukom, Eleanor Henriette	p.74
Neukom, George Burton	p.74
Neukom, Henry	p.74
Neukom, Janie Caroline	p.74
Neukom, Lucy A. Curry	p.74
Neukom, Lucy Clare	p.74
Neukom, Oliver Wood	p.74
Neukom, Reba Helen	p.74
Neukom, Sheldon Clem.	p.74
Newton, Grace	p.131
Nichols, George W.	p.116
Nichols, Sarah E. (Harman)	p.116
Nicoson, Arthur Leroy	p.55
Nicoson, Harold	p.55
Nixon, Martha	p.57
Noblitt, Sarah	p.8
Noyes, Anna	p.110
Noyes, Cephas	p.110
Noyes, Elizabeth	p.110
Noyes, Jason	p.110
Noyes, Jonathan	p.110
Noyes, Laura	p.110
Noyes, Miller	p.110
Noyes, Nancy	p.110
Noyes, Niles	p.110
Noyes, Vesta	p.110, 111
Odell, Alex (Mrs.)	p.94
Odell, Jno. W.	p.94
Odell, Sarah A.	p.94
Ogden, Annie	p.25
Ogden, Cecilia Jane	p.25
Ogden, Charles	p.26
Ogden, Elizabeth	p.26
Ogden, Emma	p.25, 26
Ogden, Emma Louise	p.25
Ogden, Harry	p.25
Ogden, Henry	p.26
Ogden, Henry Francis	p.25
Ogden, Henry Francis Jr.	p.25
Ogden, James Lawrence	p.25
Ogden, John	p.26
Ogden, John Francis	p.25
Ogden, John Thomas	p.25
Ogden, Lydia Agnes	p.25
Ogden, Margaret	p.25, 26
Ogden, Margaret Ann	p.25
Ogden, Margaret Mary	p.25
Ogden, Mary Beatrice	p.25
Ogden, Mary Harley	p.26
Ogden, Mildred	p.25





# INDEX, cont.

Ogden, Paul J.	p.25
Ogden, Paul J.Jr.	p.25
Ogden, Paul Justin	p.25
Ogden, Rose Veronica	p.25
Ogden, Samuel	p.25,26
Ogden, Samuel Lawrence	p.25
Ogden, Samuel Thomas	p.25,26
Ogden, Sheila L.	p.25
Ogden, Thomas Robert	p.25
Ogden, Wm. Joseph	p.25
O'Hanlon, Dave	p.63
O'Hanlon, Mary	p.63
Oliphant, Fred L.	p.137
Oliphant, Irene (Simmons)	p.137
O'Malley, Anne	p.63
O'Malley, John	p.63
Oney, Alice Elliott	p.151,155
Oney, Francis Elliott	p.155
Oney, John Henry	p.155
Oney, Marian Morgan	p.155
Oney, Mary Elizabeth	p.155
Oney, Mary Frances	p.155
Oney, Mary M. (Elliott)	p.155
Oney, Susan DeBow	p.155
Overlade, Andrew	p.71
Overlade, Arthur Rudolphus	p.71
Overlade, Eldon	p.71
Overlade, James Andrew	p.71
Overlade, Joseph Ellis	p.71
Overlade, Linford Odell	p.71
Overlade, Mary Anderson	p.71
Overlade, Minnie May	p.71
Overlade, Rebecca Camelia	p.71
Overlade, Urban Emanuel	p.71
Overlade, Vera Cleora	p.71
Overpeck, George C	p.54
Overpeck, George Clifton	p.54
Overpeck, Gilbert	p.54
Overpeck, Helen	p.54
Overpeck, Irl Randolph	p.54
Overpeck, Mattie (Phillips)	p.53,54
Paddock, Isabella	p.49
Paddock, Nancy Caroline	p.49
Paddock, Samuel	p.49
Paine, Diana Lynn	p.35
Paine, Shirley Jean (Merrill)	p.35
Palfrey, Marjorie Lucille	p.24
Palmer, Frances Waugh	p.151



# INDEX, cont.

Parish,Elizabeth Ann	p.134
Parish,Emma	p.24
Parker,Clarence Murray	p.44
Parker,Esther Helen	p.44
Parker,Florence May	p.44
Parker,Frances Elvira	p.44
Parker,Gertrude Morris	p.44
Parker,John P.	p.44
Parker,John Wm.	p.44
Parker,Margaret Morris	p.44
Parker,Marvin Faye	p.44
Parker,Miriam J.	p.44
Parker,Miriam Patience	p.44
Parker,Ruth Margaret	p.44
Parker,S. Murray	p.44
Parker,Sarah Jane	p.36
Parker,Wm. A.	p.44
Parker,Zelinda J. Macy	p.44
Parks,Benjamin	p.124
Parks,Rosana	p.124,125
Parrish,Marietta	p.128
Patterson,Ethel Gale	p.21
Patterson,John	p.21
Patterson,Oasie Vaught	p.21
Pea,Abigail	p.117
Pea,Abigail(Seeds)	p.117,118
Pea,Abraham	p.117
Pea,Andrew Conn	p.117,118
Pea,Andrew J.	p.118
Pea,Beulah Ruth	p.118
Pea,Clara Matilda	p.118
Pea,Elizabeth	p.118
Pea,Elizabeth Jane	p.117
Pea,Henry	p.117
Pea,Jackson	p.117
Pea,James Thomas	p.117
Pea,John	p.117,118
Pea,John H.	p.117
Pea,Letty Ann	p.117,118
Pea,Mable ANN	P.118
Pea,Manirvy	p.117,118
Pea,Marget	p.118
Pea,Margit Jane	p.117
Pea,Mary(Price)	p.117,118
Pea,Matilda (Conn)(Thorn)	p.117,118
Pea,May(Evans)	p.118
Pea,Minnie Fair	p.118
Pea,Nancy Ann	p.117,118
Pea,Phillip Embery	p.117,118
Pea,Phyllis(Vickers)	p.118





# INDEX, cont.

Pea, Ruth Ellen	p.117,118
Pea, Sarah E. (Murphy)	p.118
Pea, Susan	p.117
Pea, Wm. Embury	p.118
Pea, Wm. Haris	p.117
Pearson, M.	p.10
Pease, Nancy	p.4
Peckham, Barbara Thurston	p.152
Peckham, John Ford	p.152
Peckham, Mary (Peddle)	p.151,152
Peckham, Paul	p.151,152
Peckham, Roberta Thurston	p.151
Peddle, Alice Elliott (Oney)	p.151,155
Peddle, Annie	p.152,153
Peddle, Annie M. (Bell)	p.151,153
Peddle, Caroline Cheever	p.151,152
Peddle, Charles R.	p.151,152,153
Peddle, Charles R. Jr.	p.151,152,153
Peddle, Charles Reegan (Rugan?)	p.151,152,154
Peddle, Clara Smith	p.152
Peddle, Dorothy (Hall)	p.151,152
Peddle, Elinor Mary	p.152,155
Peddle, Elizabeth Hope	p.152
Peddle, Elizabeth M. (Marks)	p.151,153
Peddle, Elizabeth R.	p.151,152
Peddle, Frances Waugh (Palmer)	p.151,152
Peddle, Helen	p.152
Peddle, Helen Ames	p.152
Peddle, Helen W. (Smith)	p.151,152,153
Peddle, Howard	p.152,153
Peddle, James Bell	p.151,152
Peddle, John Bailey	p.151,152,153,155
Peddle, John Elliott	p.152,153,155
Peddle, Juliet Alice	p.152,155
Peddle, Katherine	p.151,152
Peddle, Katherine Anne	p.152
Peddle, Kathryn (Alexander)	p.151
Peddle, Margaret	p.151,152
Peddle, Mary	p.151,152
Peddle, Mary E. (Ball)	p.151,153,154
Peddle, Sarah Catherine	p.152
Peddle, Sarah P.	p.151,152
Peddle, Virginia	p.152,153
Peddle, Wm. A.	p.152
Peddle, Wm. Adrian	p.151,152,153
Peddle, Wm. H.	p.151,152,153
Pershing, Elijah S.	p.94
Pershing, Sarah A. (Mrs.)	p.94
Peterson, Henry	p.59
Peterson, Lipporah (Halberstadt)	p.59
Peters, Henry (Rev.)	p.94



# INDEX, cont.

Pflagin, Henry	p.160
Pflagin, Louise	p.160
Pflagin, Mary	p.160
Pflagin, Wm.	p.160
Phillips, E.A.	p.53
Phillips, Edward A.	p.53
Phillips, Harry	p.53
Phillips, John Aquilla	p.53
Phillips, Mary E. (Dugan)	p.53
Phillips, Mary Elizabeth (Dugan)	p.53
Phillips, Mattie, E.	p.53
Phillips, Mattie M.	p.54
Phillips, Wm. Edgar	p.53
Pidge, Nina	p.128
Pierce, Nancy	p.98
Piper, Anna Blackburn	p.2
Piper, Edward H.	p.1
Pitts, Alfred	p.101
Pitts, Elenor (Mattox)	p.101
Pointer, Eda	p.70
Polhamus, Emmaline (Miller)	p.156
Polk, Delilah	p.1
Posey, John W.	p.1
Potter E.	p.113
Potter, Martha M. (Naylor)	p.113
Pound, W.S.	p.100
Powell, Richard W.	p.13
Powell, Stephen Drake	p.13
Powell, Thomas Alder	p.13
Powers, A.R.	p.86
Powers, Albert R.	p.86
Powers, Alice	p.86
Powers, Alla Pearl	p.86
Powers, Eldora	p.86
Powers, Eliza R.	p.87
Powers, Elizabeth Thomas	p.86
Powers, Marbly Silvester	p.86
Powers, Emma Mable	p.86, 87
Powers, Ethal Grace	p.87
Powers, Eda Bell	p.86
Powers, Josephine Bolin	p.86
Powers, Martha Edney	p.86, 87
Preston, Charlotte Wood	p.32
Preston, Nathaniel	p.32
Price, Mary	p.117, 118
Propst, Olive	p.29
Pruitt, Laura E.	p.135
Pugh, Elizabeth (Simmons),	p.137
Pugh, Horace W.	p.137
Pyke, Annie	p.128





# INDEX, cont.

Raab, Philip Lane	p.13
Raab, Richard H	p.13
Ralston, Clara Belle	p.109
Ramer, Catherine Groh(Mrs.)	p.24
Ramer, Henry	p.24
Ramsay, Elizabeth	p.69,84
Randall, Jane	p.126
Randolph, Alexander	p.53
Randolph, Isaac M.	p.53
Randolph, Isabella S.	p.53
Randolph, James	p.53
Randolph, Joseph F.	p.53
Randolph, Margaretta	p.53
Randolph, Nathaniel N.	p.53
Randolph, Sarah	p.53
Randolph, Sarah Jane	p.53
Rasler, Ida May	p.93
Rasler, John	p.93
Rasler, Susannah	p.93
Rau, Ma ry	p.24
Ray, A. Miller	p.159
Ray, Ann	p.79
Ray, Caroline	p.78
Ray, Centenary A.	p.159
Ray, Demerris Ann	p.159
Ray, Elias	p.79
Ray, Elizabeth	p.78
Ray, Elizabeth Ferrel	p.80,81
Ray, Isaac	p.78
Ray, Isaac Newton	p.159
Ray, James	p.78
Ray, John	p.78,79,159
Ray, John Elery	p.159
Ray, Marian	p.78
Ray, Mary Etta	p.79
Ray, Nelson	p.78,79,159
Ray, Rebecca	p.78
Ray, Rebecca(Crum)	p.159
Ray, Reuben	p.78
Ray, Sally	p.78
Ray, Sarah	p.159
Ray, Sarah Jane	p.79
Ray, Sarah Rosann	p.159
Ray, Theodore W.	p.159
Ray, Wm.	p.78,80
Ray, Wm. Sr.	p.78,79
Ray, Wm. Riley	p.159
Raynsford, Louisa	p.37,38
Redard, Phebe	p.3
Reece, Elizabeth	p.80



# INDEX, cont.

Reece, John	p.80
Reece, Nancy Ferrel	p.80,81
Reese, Elizabeth Ann(Parish)	p.134
Reese, Thomas M.	p.134
Resler, David	p.94
Resler, Isaac	p.93,94
Resler, Jennette	p.93
Richardson, Eli	p.161
Richardson, Joseph	p.154
Richardson, Mary Ann(Stotts)	p.161
Richardson, Mary(Bennett)	p.154
Richardson, Sarah Elizabeth	p.154
Rickey, Carrie C.B.	p.74
Rickmire, Jacob Benedic	p.140
Riddell, Mary Catherine	p.24
Riddle, Benjamin	p.24
Riggan, Lois Ruth	p.14
Riley, Julia Dickinson	p.37
Ringo, Albert McKinley	p.4
Ringo, Alma Wyley	p.4
Ringo, Corinthia Ellen	p.4
Ringo, Cornelia Nichols	p.4
Ringo, Frances Mary	p.4
Ringo, Herbert Lee	p.4
Ringo, Major	p.4
Ringo, Morgan Bryan	p.4
Ringo, Nathaniel Usher	p.4
Ringo, Walter Bascom	p.4
Ripple, Daisy M.	p.30
Ripple, Dell M.	p.30
Ripple, Delphia	p.30
Ripple, Evia M.	p.30
Ripple, Jacob	p.30
Ripple, John H.	p.30
Ripple, Mary A.	p.30
Ripple, Portia	p.30
Ritchie, Catherine Johnson	p.150
Robbins, Abigail(Barnet)	p.68
Robbins, Ann	p.68
Robbins, Betty Ann	p.68
Robbins, Billy Barnett	p.68
Robbins, Bobby F.	p.68
Robbins, Charles B.	p.68
Robbins, Elsa May	p.68
Robbins, James W.	p.68
Robbins, Marie J.	p.68
Robbins, Myra A.	p.68
Robbins, Wm. Jr.	p.68
Robbins, Wm. R.	p.68
Roberts, E.A.	p.139





# INDEX, cont.

Roberts, Elsie Lou	p.139
Roberts, Rhodica Belle (Halstead)	p.139
Robertson, Pearl Marie	p.13
Rogers, Helen	p.137
Rogers, James O.	p.9
Roll, Aaron	p.142
Roll, Abigail	p.142
Roll, Carl Ellis	p.142
Roll, Cinthy Elender	p.142
Roll, Edward	p.142
Roll, Elizabeth Jane	p.142
Roll, Elizabeth (Tompson)	p.142
Roll, Feliz A.	p.142
Roll, Hannah	p.142
Roll, Isaac,	p.142
Roll, James A.	p.142
Roll, James Wm.	p.142
Roll, Jennie (Neet)	p.142
Roll, John	p.142
Roll, John Aaron	p.142
Roll, Josie (Williams)	p.142
Roll, Mary Abigail	p.142
Roll, Mary C. (Ellis)	p.142
Roll, Milton A.	p.142
Roll, Mollie (Shaw)	p.142
Roll, Nancy	p.142
Roll, Nancy (Beard)	p.142
Roll, Nancy (Gardner)	p.142
Roll, Phebe	p.142
Roll, Phebe Ann	p.142
Roll, Stephen A.	p.142
Roll, Stephen Owen	p.142
Rose, Almira	p.143
Rowe, Robert W.	p.29
Royse, Aaron	p.96, 98, 99
Royse, Buckner F.	p.97
Royse, Charlotte B.	p.97
Royse, Daniel	p.99
Royse, Elisha W.	p.98
Royse, Elizabeth	p.96, 97
Royse, George	p.97
Royse, Hannah	p.97
Royse, Hannah S.	p.98
Royse, Herbert E.	p.98
Royse, Hiram	p.96, 97
Royse, Isaac Henry Clay	p.97
Royse, John	p.97, 98, 99
Royse, Joseph M.	p.97
Royse, Margaret T.	p.98
Royse, Mary	p.96, 99



# INDEX, cont.

Royse, Moses	p.96,97,99
Royse, Nancy	p.96
Royse, Rachel Catherine	p.97,98
Royse, Rebecca	p.96
Royse, Rebecca E.	p.97
Royse, Samuel	p.98
Royse, Sarah	p.98
Royse, Sarah A.	p.98
Royse, Solomon	p.96,98
Royse, Wm.	p.96,97,98
Royse, Wm. Tecumseh	p.97
Rudisel, Frances Helen	p.103,104
Rudisel, Wm. Henry	p.103
Rule, Rebecca (Gartrell)	p.114
Russell, Maude	p.102
Ruth, Barbary	p.28
Ruth, Catherine	p.28
Ruth, Emeline W.	p.28
Ruth, George	p.28
Ruth, George W.	p.28
Ruth, Hiram King Enmon	p.28
Ruth, John	p.28
Ruth, Lidia	p.28
Ruth, Marget	p.28
Ruth, Mary Ann	p.28
Ruth, Milley	p.28
Ruth, Nancy	p.28
Ruth, Nathan	p.28
Ruth, Nathaniel	p.28
Ruth, Polly	p.28
Ruth, Rachel	p.28
Ruth, Sarah P.	p.28
Ruth, Sary	p.28
Ruth, Thomas L.G.	p.28
Ruth, Wm. L.	p.28
Ryan, Ila Maude	p.41
Ryan, Ozzie	p.40,41
Ryman, Ella	p.74
Ryman, Elnora E.	p.70
Ryman, Elvira	p.74
Ryman, Harry E.	p.70
Ryman, Ida (Pointer)	p.70
Ryman, Jacob	p.70
Ryman, Jacob Leonard	p.70
Ryman, John Marion	p.70
Ryman, Martha A.	p.70
Ryman, Mary C.	p.74
Ryman, Mary Laura	p.70
Ryman, Mary Weir	p.70
Ryman, Nelle S.	p.70





# INDEX, cont.

Ryman, Robert T.	p.70
Ryman, Sarah Alice	p.70
Ryman, Wm. W.	p.70
St. Clair, Andrew Jackson	p.75
St. Clair, Benjamin	p.75
St. Clair, Clemsey Curry	p.75
St. Clair, Cynthia Bell	p.76,77
St. Clair, Cynthia Eveline	p.75
St. Clair, Eli	p.75
St. Clair, Eliza	p.76
St. Clair, Eliza J.	p.76,77
St. Clair, Eliza J. (Evans)	p.76
St. Clair, Ellender, Jane	p.75
St. Clair, Emereen	p.77
St. Clair, Emma E.	p.100
St. Clair, Emily Maria	p.75
St. Clair, Eugene	p.76
St. Clair, F.J.	p.76
St. Clair, Fannie Siner	p.75
St. Clair, Frank Nelson	p.77
St. Clair, George T.	p.100
St. Clair, Jennie	p.76
St. Clair, John M.	100,101
St. Clair, John Morton	p.75
St. Clair, Lavinia	p.75
St. Clair, Lucia	p.76
St. Clair, Lucien E.	p.77
St. Clair, Luvicia A.	p.100
St. Clair, Luvicia A. (Mattox)	p.100,101
St. Clair, Martha	p.76
St. Clair, Martha E.	p.76
St. Clair, Mary A.	p.100
St. Clair, Mary Alice	p.100
St. Clair, Mary Kate	p.76
St. Clair, Mollie	p.76
St. Clair, Nancy E.	p.77
St. Clair, Nancy (McCoskey)	p.76
St. Clair, Nelson	p.75,76,77
St. Clair, Polly	p.75
St. Clair, Rena	p.76
St. Clair, Richard Land	p.75
St. Clair, Richard Lane	p.75
St. Clair, Riley Euclid	p.77
St. Clair, Sarah E.	p.76,77
St. Clair, Sarah E. Baird	p.75,76
St. Clair, Sylvester	p.76,77
St. Clair, Sylvester J.	p.76
St. Clair, Wayne	p.76
St. Clair, Wm.	p.76,77
St. Clair, Wm. James	p.75



# INDEX, cont.

St.Clair,Wm. N.	p.100
Sanders,Martha Ellen	p.51
Sanders,Martha Ferrel	p.80,81
Sanders,Wm.	p.80
Sandford,Eliza Cruft(Blackburn)	p.2
Sandford,Herman	p.2
Sandison,Albert	p.103
Sandison,Eddie D.	p.103
Sandison,Sarah Carrie(Genung)	p.103,104
Sanford,Helen	p.19
Sanford,Homer	p.19
Sanford,Loren	p.19
Sanford,Valera	p.19
Sanford,Wilton T.	p.19
Sankey, .....	p.20
Saxton,Hannah	p.33
Schaffer,Patricia Gail	p.67
Schmidt,Catherine	p.24
Schultz,Frances	p.128
Scott,Ellen J.	p.116
Scott,Forest G.	p.149
Scott,Gracy A.	p.149
Scott,Mary	p.149
Scott,May	p.89,90
Scott,May E.(Burgin)	p.149
Scott,Minnie E.	p.149
Scott,Nathaniel W.	p.149
Scott,W.W.	p.149
Seeds,Abigail	p.117,118
Seneff,Joseph W.	p.95
Sexton,Jeston	p.101
Shaffer,Anna	p.95
Shaffer,Jacob	p.95
Shank,Barbara Jane	p.8
Shank,Catherine	p.8,9
Shank,Michael	p.8,9
Shank,Sarah	p.9
Shaw,Ella	p.97
Shaw,Mollie	p.142
Shephard,Albert Adolphus	p.52
Shephard,Clyde Clifton	p.52
Shephard,Edith May	p.52
Shephard,Emmil F.	p.52
Shephard,Frank Wallace	p.52
Shephard,Frederick J.	p.52
Shephard,Frederick John	p.52
Shephard,Harry Hubert	p.52
Shephard,Lulu May	p.52
Shephard,Ruth Helen	p.52
Shephard,Theresa C.	p.52





# INDEX, cont.

Shepherd, Ben	p.111
Shepherd, Elizabeth	p.101
Shepherd, Elizabeth (Mattox)	p.101
Shepherd, Joel	p.101
Shepherd, Margaret	p.101
Shew, Eve Anna	p.8
Shew, Philip	p.8
Shickel, Rita Jean	p.19
Shirley, Cora	p.64
Shirley, Daniel James	p.64
Shirley, DeWit Clavert Franklin	p.64
Shirley, Elizabeth Malvina	p.64
Shirley, Jacob	p.64
Shirley, James	p.64
Shirley, John Williamson	p.64
Shirley, Margaret Elinor	p.64
Shirley, Mary	p.64
Shirley, M, chael Jonathan	p.64
Shirley, Sarah Lane	p.64
Simmons, Clifford Leslie	p.137
Simmons, Clifford Wayne	p.137
Simmons, Elizabeth	p.137
Simmons, Emma M. (Morrhead)	p.137
Simmons, Fannie E. (Hewitt)	p.137
Simmons, Gillette S.	p.137
Simmons, Helen Francis	p.137
Simmons, Helen (Rogers)	p.137
Simmons, Hemsley	p.137
Simmons, Hemsley E.	p.137
Simmons, Hubert	p.137
Simmons, Irene J.	p.137
Simmons, Jessie Ellen	p.137
Simmons, John H.	p.137
Simmons, Leslie	p.137
Simmons, Louise (Sting)	p.137
Simmons, Mary	p.12
Simmons, Mary B.	p.137
Simmons, Mary Jane (Stevenson)	p.137
Simmons, Mary S.	p.137
Simmons, Nathan	p.137
Simmons, Rachel Louise	p.137
Simmons, Sallie A. (Sparks)	p.137
Simmons, Sarah I.	p.137
Simmons, Theodore L.	p.137
Simmons, Wm. H.	p.137
Simmons, Wm. J.	p.137
Simmons, Wm. Leslie	p.137
Sinclear, Nancy	p.80
Siner, Ally	p.102
Siner, Ancil	p.102



# INDEX, cont.

Siner, Asenath (Lloyd)	p.102
Siner, Benjamin	p.102
Siner, Benjamin Jr.	p.102
Siner, Clemsy	p.102
Siner, Fannie	p.75
Siner, Fanny	p.100,102
Siner, Hugh Lawson	p.102
Siner, James	p.102
Siner, Joel	p.102
Siner, John Maladay	p.102
Siner, Mary (Polly) Maliday	p.102
Siner, Nelson	p.102
Siner, Polly	p.102
Singhurse, Ada	p.57
Singhurse, Dorothy	p.140
Singhurse, Wm.	p.140
Sinklear, Benjamin	p.100
Sinklear, Clemsey	p.100
Sinklear, Cynthia	p.100
Sinklear, Eli	p.100
Sinklear, Ellender	p.100
Sinklear, Emily M.	p.100
Sinklear, Fanny (Siner)	p.100
Sinklear, Jackson	p.100
Sinklear, John M.	p.100
Sinklear, Lavina	p.100
Sinklear, Nelson	p.100
Sinklear, Polly	p.100
Sinklear, Richard L.	p.100
Sinklear, Wm. J.	p.100
Skomp, R.C.	p.94
Slayton, A.M.	p.126
Slayton, Delia	p.126
Slayton, Uriah	p.126
Slemons, Alvin G.	p.148
Slemons, Bruce L.	p.148
Slemons, Edwin	p.148
Slemons, Elbert	p.148
Slemons, Nancy A.	p.148
Slemons, Thomas M.	p.148
Slough, Aaron L.	p.18
Slough, Albert	p.18
Slough, Ella	p.18
Slough, Emory	p.18
Slough, Etta	p.18
Slough, James	p.18
Slough, Lola	p.18
Slough, Loyd	p.18
Smith, Abner	p.108
Smith, Arthur	p.46





# INDEX, cont.

Smith, Beaulah Ruth (Pea)	p.118
Smith, Bezaleel	p.108
Smith, Charles Morris	p.109
Smith, Clara Belle (Ralston)	p.109
Smith, Clifford L.	p.118
Smith, Cynthia Hester	p.108
Smith, Daniel	p.3
Smith, Elias Edward	p.108
Smith, Eliza	p.108
Smith, Eliza Etter	p.108
Smith, Elizabeth Ann	p.108
Smith, Esther (Helms)	p.108
Smith, Eva Mae	p.47
Smith, Flora Estella	p.34
Smith, George	p.108, 123
Smith, George Jr.	p.108
Smith, Hannah	p.108
Smith, Helen W.	p.151
Smith, Henry	p.108
Smith, J.C. (Rev.)	p.113
Smith, Jacob Paul	p.109
Smith, John Lawson	p.108
Smith, Joseph	p.108
Smith, Joseph C.	p.108
Smith, Joseph Tilghman	p.108
Smith, Joshua	p.108
Smith, Lawrence Knight	p.109
Smith, Levi	p.97, 108
Smith, Levi J.	p.97
Smith, Lizzie M.	p.108, 109
Smith, Louisa Anna	p.109
Smith, Louisa Josephine	p.108, 109
Smith, Margaret Ann	p.108
Smith, Marion Allen	p.108
Smith, Martha Henderson	p.13
Smith, Mary	p.108
Smith, Mary Ann	p.93
Smith, Mary Elizabeth	p.109
Smith, Mary Jane	p.108
Smith, Missouri Ann	p.67
Smith, Nathen	p.108
Smith, Paul	p.108
Smith, Permelia	p.108
Smith, Perry Winchester	p.108
Smith, Polly	p.108
Smith, Reuben H.	p.108
Smith, Sarah	p.108
Smith, Sarah (Kennedy)	p.123
Smith, Sevier	p.108
Smith, Simeon	p.108



# INDEX, cont.

Smith, Simeon Jr.	p.108
Smith, Susan Melik (Egbert)	p.108
Smith, Tom Knight	p.108,109
SNodgrass, Daisy Ann	p.60
Snodgrass, Edith	p.107
Snodgrass, Eva May	p.60
Snow, Wm.	p.134
Snyder, Harry	p.50
Southard, Albert	p.69,84,85
Southard, Alfred	p.69,84
Southard, Anna Grace	p.69,84
Southard, Arial	p.85
Southard, Burt	p.69,84
Southard, Clarinda	p.69,84
Southard, Elizabeth Ramsay	p.69,84
Southard, Eura	p.84
Southard, Gamaliel	p.85
Southard, Huron R.	p.69,84,85
Southard, Huston	p.69,84,85
Southard, Irene	p.85
Southard, Lucetta	p.85
Southard, Luthenia	p.85
Southard, Mary Taylor	p.85
Southard, Serena	p.69,84
Southard, Ura	p.69,84
Southard, Wesley	p.69,84
Southard, Wm.	p.69
Sparks, Rose	p.119
Sparks, Sallie A	p.137
Speshneff, Galia	p.151
Spires, Anna	p.128
Splady, Mary Jane (Carter)	p.20
Staley, Margaret Eleanor (Hayward)	p.89
Staley, Wm. Gerard	p.89
Stalnaker, Emma	p.22
Starks, Mary M.	p.62
Steinmier, Ada Carr	p.39
Steinmier, Charles Frederick	p.39
Steinmier, Emma Carr	p.39
Steinmier, Ethelda Hurley	p.39
Steinmier, Frederick	p.39
Steinmier, Stella May	p.39
Steinmier, Thomas Elmer	p.39
Stevenson, Elinor	p.147
Stevenson, Erabella	p.147
Stevenson, George	p.147
Stevenson, Harriet Maria	p.147
Stevenson, Isabella	p.147
Stevenson, John	p.147
Stevenson, Mary	p.147





# INDEX, cont.

Stevenson, Mary Jane	p.137,147
Stevenson, Thomas	p.147
Stevenson, Wm.	p.147
Stillson, David	p.37,38
Stillson, Edward	p.38
Stillson, Eli	p.38
Stillson, Francis	p.38
Stillson, Joanna	p.38
Stillson, Sarah	p.38
Sting, Louise	p.137
Stone, Emma Laurretta	p.6
Stone, L.A.	p.6
Stone, Lucy	p.6
Stonebridge, John	p.96
Stonebridge, Rebecca	p.96
Stotts, Dollie (Black)	p.161
Stotts, Emily	p.161
Stotts, Icaphe	p.161
Stotts, Jessey M.	p.161
Stotts, Manerva	p.161
Stotts, Marcelous	p.161
Stotts, Marry Ann	p.161
Stotts, Martin	p.161
Stotts, Sarah	p.8,98
Stotts, Sarah Elizabeth	p.161
Stotts, Viola (Board)	p.161
Stotts, Wm.	p.161
Stover, Emma F. (Hannah)	p.124,125
Stover, Henry	p.124
Strain, Frances America	p.69
Stuart, Maria A.	p.63
Sullivan, George	p.61
Swayze, Gertrude Lorraine	p.67
Swayze, Wm. Eugene	p.67
Swift, Rachel M. (Mattox)	p.101
Swift, Soloman M.	p.101
Swinhart, Catherine	p.101
Swope, Katherine	p.50
Tailor, Clinton	p.118
Tailor, John Alex	p.117
Tailor, Manirva (Pea)	p.118
Tailor, Matildan	p.117
Taylor, Hetty (Mrs.)	p.94
Taylor, James Elmore	p.117
Taylor, Joseph F.	p.94
Taylor, Mary	p.85
Taylor, Raymond	p.50
Taylor, Susan	p.73
Templeton, Flora	p.21
Templeton, John	p.21



# INDEX, cont.

Teter, Hiram	p.4
Thayer, Nancy	p.59
Thomas, Barbara	p.158
Thomas, Barbary Ann	p.158
Thomas, Barbary (Barnett)	p.157
Thomas, Bettie	p.157
Thomas, Clare Irene (Crowley)	p.157
Thomas, Eliza J.	p.157
Thomas, Elizabeth	p.86, 158
Thomas, Elizabeth M.A. (Lucay)	p.157, 158
Thomas, Emery	p.158
Thomas, Granville E.	p.157, 158
Thomas, Huldah E.	p.157
Thomas, James E.	p.157
Thomas, James P.	p.157, 158
Thomas, Jephtha Lincoln	p.158
Thomas, Joyce Ellen	p.14
Thomas, Katherine B. (Hubbard)	p.157
Thomas, Lewis	p.157, 158
Thomas, Louisa M.	p.157, 158
Thomas, Lynn Edgar	p.157, 158
Thomas, Martha Aretta	p.158
Thomas, Milley	p.158
Thomas, Ross	p.158
Thomas, Ruth A.	p.157
Thomas, Sarah	p.138
Thomas, Shallum P.	p.157, 158
Thomas, Soloman	p.157, 158
Thomas, Soloman M.	p.157
Thomas, Timothy T.	p.158
Thompson, Ann Elizabeth	p.119
Thompson, Harry	p.119
Thompson, John H.	p.119
Thompson, John H. (Dr.)	p.119
Thompson, John R.	p.119
Thompson, Louisa	p.119
Thompson, Sarah	p.119
Thompson, Willey	p.119
Thorn, Jacob	p.117, 118
Thorn, Mary Jane	p.117, 118
Thorn, M tilda (Conn)	p.117, 118
Thornton, Elizabeth	p.26
Throneburgh, Daniel	p.8
Throneburgh, David	p.8
Throneburgh, John Henry	p.8
Throneburgh, Leonard	p.8, 161
Throneburgh, Lumira	p.8
Throneburgh, Sarah Elizabeth (Stotts)	p.161
Tolle, Gustave H.B.	p.90
Tolle, Hattie R. (Hayward)	p.90





# INDEX, cont.

Tbmpson, Elizabeth	p.142
Trial, Catherine	p.105
Trogden, Como	p.107
Trogden, Emma (Davis)	p.107
Trueblood, Isabella	p.3
Turman, Arthur Fisher	p.144
Turman, Margaret Abou (Fisher)	p.144, 145
Turman, Ruth Fisher	p.144
Turman, Wm. T.	p.144
Tweedy, Nancy	p.8
Twylford, Mary	p.54
Tyler, Rev.	p.146
Upton, Tessie Clara	p.52
Upton, Theresa Clara	p.52
VanAkins, Rachel	p.40
VanEps, Wm.	p.127
Vanderhoof, Aaron J.	p.116
Vanderhoof, Eliza M. (Harman)	p.116
Vanlandingham, Aunt Patsey (Denton)	p.120
Vanlandingham, Wm.	p.120
Vannatta, Minerva J.	p.132
VanSickle, Daniel	p.161
VanSickle, Icaphene (Stotts)	p.161
Vasocus, Rena	p.128
Vaughn, Eva	p.68
Vaughn, Herman	p.68
Vickers, Phylis	p.118
Voorhees, Elizabeth	p.154
Wacker, Elizabeth	p.30
Wallace, Francis Marion	p.36
Wallace, Lorena Mae (Jarrett)	p.36
Wallington, Abe	p.27
Wallington, Eliza C.	p.144
Wallington, Margaret	p.144
Wallington, Samuel	p.144
Wallis, Wm (Rev.)	p.136
Walsh, Alexander Steward	p.42
Walsh, Edward Smith	p.42
Walsh, Evaline	p.42
Walsh, Fanny Francis	p.42
Walsh, James	p.42
Walsh, John	p.42
Walsh, Mary Francis	p.42
Walsh, Nancy Ann	p.42
Walter, P.W.	p.94
Walter, W.P.	p.94
Ward, Anderson	p.142
Ward, Anne (Balfe)	p.131
Ward, Elizabeth	p.8
Ward, Elizabeth Jane (Roll)	p.142



# INDEX, cont.

Ward, Florence Helena	p.131
Ward, Grace (Newton)	p.131
Ward, Jane Ellen	p.131
Ward, John Corb	p.131
Ward, Mary Ann	p.131
Ward, Mary Scholastica	p.131
Ward, May Rose	p.131
Ward, Rose	p.131
Ward, Scholastica	p.131
Ward, Thomas J. Jr.	p.131
Ward, Thomas Joseph	p.131
Ward, Wm. Michael	p.131
Wasson, Mary Holaday	p.22
Watkins, Avola Elizabeth	p.40
Watkins, Barbara Anne	p.40
Watkins, Dorothy Fern	p.40
Watkins, Edgar Wayne	p.40, 41
Watkins, Everett Wayne	p.40
Watkins, Jimmy Wayne	p.40
Watkins, Mary	p.40
Watkins, Nancy Lee	p.40
Watkins, Rachel	p.40
Watkins, Wendell Alexander	p.40
Watson, Stella	p.19
Webster, Etta	p.95
Webster, Isaac	p.94
Webster, Margaret (Hanna)	p.154
Webster, Mary	p.154
Webster, Ziba	p.94, 95
Weimann, Anna Jensen	p.66
Weir, E. Thursey	p.70
Weir, Eusebia	p.70
Weir, Hiram	p.70
Weir, John	p.70
Weir, John L.	p.70
Weir, Margaret	p.70
Weir, Margaret Jane	p.70
Weir, Martha E.	p.70
Weir, Martha Earnest	p.70
Weir, Mary	p.70
Weir, Sarah Ann	p.70
Weir, Thirza Baird	p.70
Weir, Wesley	p.70
Weir, Wm.	p.70
Welch, Josephine	p.34
Wells, Caroline A.	p.5
Wells, Charles F.	p.5
Wells, Craven	p.5
Wells, Hyatt, J.	p.5
Wells, John B.	p.5





# INDEX, cont.

Wells, Sophia F.	p.5
Wells, Wm. H.	p.5
Wessel, Erma Katherine	p.13
Whelan, Catherine	p.140
Whelan, James Wm.	p.140
Whelan, John Franklin	p.140
Whelan, Martin Randolph	p.140
Whelan, Mary Jane	p.140
Whelan, Michael David	p.140
Whelan, Patrick Henry	p.140
Whelan, Sarah Ann	p.140
Whelan, Thomas Richard	p.140
White, Rebecca E. (Royse)	p.97
Whitehouse, Zelfhia	p.121
Wickware, Mary	p.31
Widener, Casandra	p.1
Williams, Daisy M. (Ripple)	p.30
Williams, Hazel	p.77
Williams, Hezekiah	p.9
Williams, James (Rev.)	p.126
Williams, Josie	p.142
Williams, Philip C.	p.30
Williams, Philip M	p.30
Williams, Russell J.	p.30
Williams, Virgil V.	p.30
Wilkinson, Charlotte E.	p.4
Wilson, Clarinda	p.94
Wilson, Cynthia E. (Roll)	p.142
Wilson, Emma	p.86
Wilson, Emma Powers	p.86
Wilson, Harold T. (Rev.)	p.126
Wilson, James	p.1
Wilson, Jessie H.	p.142
Wilson, John	p.86
Wilson, Viola G.	p.87
Wilson, Wm. Oliver	p.1
Wimer, Benjamin Richard	p.39
Wimer, Martha Virginia	p.39
Wimer, Miles Stanley	p.39
Wimer, Stella Elizabeth	p.39
Winklepeck, Aunt Betty	p.95
Winklepeck, George C.	p.94
Winklepeck, Jacob C.	p.95
Winklepeck, Matilda	p.18
Winklepeck, Sarah	p.94
Winklepeck, Susan A.	p.94
Winons, May (Bitcher)	p.51
Wishard, Sophia (Bennett)	p.116
Wolf, Pearl	p.19
Wood, Alexander	p.32



# INDEX, cont.

Wood, Catherine	p.32
Wood, Charles	p.32,33
Wood, Charles Ogden	p.33
Wood, Charlotte	p.32,33
Wood, Cornelia	p.33
Wood, Elizabeth Moore	p.33
Wood, Frances Ann	p.32
Wood, George Washington	p.32,33
Wood, Hannah	p.32,33
Wood, John	p.32,33
Wood, Margaret Moore	p.33
Wood, Matilda Elizabeth	p.32
Wood, Margaret	p.32
Wood, Margaret Moore	p.33
Wood, Martha	p.32
Wood, Maxwell	p.33
Wood, Sarah	p.32,33
Wood, Sarah Charlotte	p.33
Wood, Wm. Douglas	p.32,33
Wood, Wm. Maxwell	p.32,33
Woods, Charlotte Abbott	p.32
Woods, James Bell	p.120
Woods, John	p.32
Woolen, Martha A.(Carter)	p.20
Wright, Elizabeth A.(Mrs.)	p.62
Wright, Henrietta M.(Hunt)	p.122,123
Wright, Henry C.(Dr.)	p.122
Wright, Pearl	p.132
Wright, Robert Azel	p.51
Wulf, Agatha	p.86
Wyeth, Mary E.(Bratt)	p.10
Yant, Alice Leona	p.55
Yant, Emma J.	p.55
Yant, Harvey S.	p.55
Yant, Isaac	p.55
Yant, Jennie P.	p.55
Yant, John A.	p.55
Yant, Joseph M.	p.55
Yant, Mary Alma	p.55
Yant, Mary E.	p.55
Yant, Noah	p.55
Yant, Reuben	p.55
Yant, Reuben Jr.	p.55
Yant, Rhoda E.	p.55
Yant, Rosan	p.55
Yant, Ruby Edna	p.55
Yeager, Lienas	p.48
York, Anderson	p.8
York, Carolina	p.8
York, Cynthia	p.8





INDEX, cont.

York, Francis	p.8
York, George	p.8
York, Leonard	p.8
York, Levi	p.8
York, Malissa	p.8
York, Marion	p.8
Youmans, Anna Grace(Southard)	p.85
Youmans, Jesse R.	p.85
Youmans, Julia A. McDonald	p.85
Youmans, Robert	p.69
Youmans, Susan	p.69,85
Young, Bessie May	p.89
Young, Elizabeth C.	p.139
Young, Ella	p.124
Young, James A.	p.139
Young, John S.	p.139
Young, Joseph M.	p.139
Young, Julia Adaline	p.149
Young, Lewizy Tabitha	p.139
Young, Nancy M.	p.139
Yong, Peggy(McCroskey)	p.139
Young, Samuel M.	p.139
Zimmerman, Edward	p.43

\*\*\*\*\*



# INDEX OF BIBLE OWNERS

Abbott, Henry (Mrs.)	p.119
Alden, George E.	p.161
All, Ben	p.7
Amberger, Emma	p.64,65
Back, R.N. (Mrs.)	p.66
Bailey, Daisy (Snodgrass) (Mrs.)	p.60
Ballard, Elizabeth E. (Ferrel) (Mrs.)	p.80,81,82,83
Beecher, Samuel E. Jr.	p.50,51
Bently, Elsie (Roberts) (Mrs.)	p.139
Biel, John G.	p.126,127,128,129
Boenicke, Ida	p.150
Boling, Emily R.	p.24
Boston, Bertha (Mrs.)	p.134
Boyd, Walter R.	p.135,136
Boyer, Lula M. (Mrs.)	p.45
Bratt, Macey P.	p.10
Briggs, Herbert (Mrs.)	p.100,101,102
Brown, Herbert E. (Mrs.)	p.120,121,122,123,124,125
Brown, Wm. H.	p.110,111
Brownson, Joseph H. J	p.31
Buckingham, Charles	p.62
Burgan, Albert E.	p.149
Carter, Charles F.	p.20
Coffman, Minnie S. (Mrs.)	p.69
Cole, David E.	p.29
Cornell, Arthur B. (Mrs.)	p.18,19
Dabelow, Ernest O. (Mrs.)	p.160
Davis, Mary G.	p.105,106,107
Dennis, Wm. A.	p.1,2
Denton, Goldia	p.5
Dickinson, K.F.	p.37,38
Dilbone, O.B. (Mrs.)	p.27
Dinkel, H.E. (Mrs.)	p.63
Dobson, Wayne H. (Mrs.)	p.86,87
Donham, Ina (Mrs.)	p.15
Elliott, Sanford S.	p.43
Evans, Carrie E. (Mrs.)	p.56
Fairhurst, Grace	p.143
Fox, Crawford	p.57
Fox, Crawford (Mrs.)	p.78,79
Frank, Zachary (Mrs.)	p.36
Funkhouser, Opal (Mrs.)	p.8,9
Gartrell, Edward	p.112,113,114
Genung, Harold R.	p.103,104
Griffith, Lawrence (Mrs.)	p.133
Hadley, L. Elmer (Mrs.)	p.55
Halberstadt, Loring C.	p.59
Hale, Thomas L. (Mrs.)	p.47
Hancock, Clara (Canada) (Mrs.)	p.141
Hanson, Lenora (Dow) (Mrs.)	p.138





# INDEX OF BIBLE OWNERS, cont.

Harman, John B. (Mrs.)	p. 115, 116
Harris, Minnie (Bair) (Mrs.)	p. 93, 94, 95
Hayward, Charles S. (Mrs.)	p. 88, 89, 90
Holaday, Effie (Mrs.)	p. 22, 23
Hollingsworth, Ralph E.	p. 61
Hopkins, Stella (Mrs.)	p. 134
Hughes, Frank (Mrs.)	p. 121
Jackson, M. E. (Mrs.)	p. 159
Johnston, Thomas G.	p. 11, 12, 13, 14
Kelley, Harold W. (Mrs.)	p. 44
Kintz, Helen (Mrs.)	p. 131
Klaus, Samuel S. (Mrs.)	p. 49
Kurtz, Ruth (Mrs.)	p. 58
LaForge, Mary Kate	p. 75, 76, 77
Latta, Marie (Miss)	p. 156
Love, Vern (Mrs.)	p. 32, 33, 34, 35
Markin, Herbert H.	p. 16
Metcalf, John N. (Mrs.)	p. 4
Miller, Norma (Mrs.)	p. 5
Monce, James (Mrs.)	p. 6
McCoskey, Wm.	p. 72, 73
McIlroy, Harry (Mrs.)	p. 146
McKinley, Joseph (Mrs.)	p. 46
Neukom, Lucy (Mrs.)	p. 74
O'Brien, Edith (Mrs.)	p. 91, 92
Ogden, Samuel Sr. (Mrs.)	p. 25, 26
Overlade, J. Ellis	p. 71
Overpeck, Helen (Miss)	p. 53, 54
Pea, Phillip E.	p. 117, 118
Peddle, Juliet (Miss)	p. 151, 152, 153, 154, 155
Pickens, Hattie	p. 3
Plummer, Ruth E. (Mrs.)	p. 28
Pounds, O pal (Mrs.)	p. 42
Powers, Leslie O. (Mrs.)	p. 17
Pugh, Arthur (Mrs.)	p. 48
Reynolds, Leslie C.	p. 62
Robbins, James W. (Mrs.)	p. 67, 68
Roll, Bert	p. 142
Ryman, Laura (Miss)	p. 70
Shephard, F. J. Sr.	p. 52
Shirley, Cora (Miss)	p. 64
Short, Jay (Mrs.)	p. 84, 85
Simmons, Hubert R.	p. 137
Slemons, A. G. (Mrs.)	p. 148
Smith, Jacob Paul	p. 108, 109
Stevenson, Thirza	p. 147
Strole, Elizabeth J. (Mrs.)	p. 140
Thomas, James P.	p. 157, 158
Trimmer, Iva (Mrs.)	p. 140
Turman, Wm. T.	p. 144, 145



INDEX OF BIBLE OWNERS, cont.

Walker, Minnie (Royse) (Mrs.)	p.96,97,98,99
Watkins, Elizabeth M.	p.40,41
Williams, Russell J. (Mrs.)	p.30
Williamson, Ralph	p.130
Wills, Boone (Mrs.)	p.42
Wilmer, Stella (Mrs.)	p.39
Wright, Robert	p.132
Young, Clifford	p.139

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

















